

YOU ARE WELCOME TO  
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:  
JESUS IS LORD!  
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM  
FOR ALL MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD  
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS  
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,  
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL  
TESTIMONY  
AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH THEM ON THE INTERNET  
UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:  
"ItheirfirstandorlastnameAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM"  
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.

YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY POST:  
"while I was yet a sinner  
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND  
WHILE I was small in my eyes,  
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"  
FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW  
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in using MY  
BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for they would not be lying  
TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11

I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS OF TESTIMONY TO THE TIME IN  
ACTS 4:32-37  
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST  
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE  
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT  
THE WHOLE EARTH

TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY  
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST  
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF  
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,  
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF  
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER  
I HAVE WATERED  
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM  
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH  
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUYAH!

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID  
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH



ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,  
**YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.**  
**BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS**  
**DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,**  
**THE LORD, O MY SOUL!**

PSALM 103:20-22

AMEN  
HALLELUYAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT  
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

**I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!**

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

**I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.**  
**AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH**  
**IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,**  
**AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH**  
**IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.**

JOHN 16:1

**every demon in hell TREMBLES**  
**AT THE NAME OF**  
**JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD**  
**AND SUBMITS.**

JAMES 2:19

**THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING  
FROM HEAVEN.**

**BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I  
TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO  
TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER serpents and  
scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers  
of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the  
heavenly realms, **AND OVER ALL** your power=your  
ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence  
the satan, the devil**

**AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.**

LUKE 10:18-19

**EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME  
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

LUKE 10:17

**EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE  
AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.**

JAMES 2:19

**I DEFEAT the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY**  
**I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.**

REVELATION 12:11

**JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of  
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.**

HEBREWS 2:14-15

**I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;  
FOR  
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]**

ROMANS 6:13

**DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND  
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.**

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

**WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY  
PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS  
THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US**

**BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
PROVIDES  
DEFEAT FOR the devil  
JUDGMENT ON the wicked  
REDEMPTION TO the lost  
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!**

**THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,  
stealing, killing, destruction  
and any other demonic activity  
that would come against US  
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME  
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME  
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES  
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS**

AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people against US!

AND  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,  
STANFORD AND I,  
EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE  
AND OUR HOMES AND EVERYONE IN THEM  
AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS, WITHIN OUR PALACES  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

whatever was sent or done against ANYONE OF US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,  
PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them,

OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED  
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE

WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED  
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS;

WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST

THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,

WHAT CAN WITHSTAND

THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,

WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE

THE NAME OF

THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE

WHO NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US

THUS,

THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS

CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS

THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF

HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST

TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED

AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.

to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;

TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.

UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDdle THE WORD OF GOD

FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,

IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,

AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

**THEREFORE,**

**WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS**

FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED  
death, hell and the grave

AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

PRAISE THE LORD

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL  
SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HATH  
CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM acts that lead to  
death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND  
TO SET captives FREE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,  
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN  
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY  
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.  
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR  
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED  
AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR  
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,  
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY  
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US  
TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED  
AS WE REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES  
AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

## LET'S PRAY!

---

\*\*\*\*\*

---

*SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:*

"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE  
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES  
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.

AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW  
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW  
AND

THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.  
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.

IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,  
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,  
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."

HE SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

*WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE*

*AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,  
I HEARD HIS VOICE,  
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,  
AND HE SAID,*

*"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,  
THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,  
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.*

*I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!*

*"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,  
AND BECOME ASKANT,*

*BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.*

*AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.*

*AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.  
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.*

*AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.*

*THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."*

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":

"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."

"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA FOR DECADES,

WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,  
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; BUT REGARDLESS

LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN **FROM** ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION. I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR **THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA**, PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; **NOT FOR WOE!** PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF **THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA**.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED **FROM OUR WICKED WAYS**, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR **SINS** AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF **THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA**, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."  
SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.  
AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,  
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET  
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE  
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE  
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM,  
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,  
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,  
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

### WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED  
FEAR, RESTLESSNESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING  
ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, **THUS DISPERSING** the opposition AND  
BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO  
FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES  
COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR  
LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK,  
MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION,  
HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION  
IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO  
OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR  
RAPTURE TO GLORY **WITHOUT OUR SEEING** the grave, **WITHOUT OUR** going down into  
**silence** FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS  
IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD  
US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.

IT IS TIME FOR **THE WORLD**  
TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

\*\*\*\*\*

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!  
HALLELUJAH!

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,  
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS  
BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY  
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,  
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,  
AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST!

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."

FATHER GOD=LOVE,  
WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:  
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS BE LOOSED,  
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THUS

HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT  
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=OF LOVE IS LORD  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!

AMEN

SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:

FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR  
ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY  
HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND

OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OFF the enemy's radar,  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY,  
AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.

YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW  
AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW  
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD  
BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP  
in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE AS  
SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES. THEREFORE,  
I DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS NOTHING  
COVERED THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED, AND HIDDEN  
THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,  
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN  
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE HOSETOPS.

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the  
wicked AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF  
GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS  
THE WORD OF GOD COMING OUT OF OUR MOUTHS, AND  
their OBJECTION IS ONLY their ADMISSION THAT THE WORD  
OF GOD IS TRUE AND STANDS FOREVER.

**BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:**  
**TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?**  
**you BE the judges!**

**I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,**  
**SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.**  
**I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,**  
**SO SHALL I PROSPER.**

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

**MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,**  
**AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT**  
**WHAT I SAY.**

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

**THE WORLD,**  
**BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY**

**the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.**

**SO**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**all the demonic activities in OUR WEATHER SYSTEM**

**the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes,**  
**tsunamis, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales,**  
**floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate**  
**emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear**  
**weapons, direct energy weapons etc.**

**I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**HAVE Crippled them all**

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN

AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS  
the energy, the strength, the intensity  
of any disaster set by the enemy  
AND REDUCES them all to nothing  
DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN

AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system  
and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS  
including those they predicted for HAITI

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE  
AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE  
WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FLOWING,  
WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES

OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF  
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN  
HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR OUR FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR LIVES AND NATIONS;

IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
all the demonic strongholds and strongmen in  
THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE  
AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

CURSED BE  
the god of death  
and the molech, baal worshipers

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH  
TO BREAK the ill noise=the frequency of death and darkness  
in OUR COUNTRIES in THE PEOPLES  
AND in HIS EKKLESIA

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE  
every demonic activity  
before, on and after halloween

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE  
the terrorist attack predicted in  
**THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION**  
**IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK,**  
**ON AMERICAN SOIL**  
**OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE**  
**they SHALL NOT prevail**

2

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE  
all the powers of the enemy  
**his ability to steal, kill and destroy**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE  
the curse  
eternal punishment, disease,  
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.  
and poverty  
including lack and insufficiency  
**they SHALL NOT prevail**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
the implementation of the united nations program and agenda  
2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda  
of the sort, all their dark plans implementation  
**HAVE BEEN CONSUMED, SPOILED, CRIPPLED AND**  
**HALTED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
the implementation of the new world order organization and  
system, the one world government order, the who, wef,  
the un, cern, all the entities whose agenda is  
destroying HUMANITY  
**they be destroyed**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
conflicts, wars between **NATIONS**

they SHALL NOT prevail

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

"the day of jihad", racism,  
anti-semitism, discrimination,  
riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,  
tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride, arrogance,  
prejudice, and anything alike  
they SHALL NOT prevail

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**wickedness in**

THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE  
ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT,  
THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,  
BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY

**THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

socialism, the sown seeds of division  
within the confines and structure of governments,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
lack of INTEGRITY, the forces of darkness,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
the demonic entertainment

the blatant celebration of ungodly values,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses  
that perpetuate **sin** and hurt **OUR SOCIETY**,  
such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,  
and sex-trafficking industries  
the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
evil, unbiblical agendas,  
the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
false gods, false religion,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,  
abortion and same-sex "marriage",  
**BE CURSED**  
**BE PULLED DOWN**  
**BE BROUGHT DOWN**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria  
or contaminates in **THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES**  
**AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE**  
any outbreak of sickness, disease, and illness  
and mask mandates and the status quo and  
all the filth of this time, of **THIS DAY**  
**all their powers**  
**and ability to steal, kill and destroy**  
**HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED**

cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

4

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the seed of the serpent  
it SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE all of them  
vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in  
any parts of people's bodies, ALL the works of the wicked  
they SHALL NOT prevail  
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the enemy's ability to seize any portal

5

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE

the spirit of fraud  
and all the components of  
its doings

AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,  
THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME  
TO DESTROY every work, every technology  
every weapon fashioned against US AND GOD'S PLAN  
I WASH everyone of their works, technology,  
and weapons IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
the death grip of idolatry,  
darkness and lawlessness  
the gates of hell  
all BE BROKEN  
the doctrine of demons  
BE DESTROYED

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
the rise and spread of respiratory illness  
including covid-19 and its variants, flu, rsv,  
of fungal infections, the rise of cancer,  
they shall not prevail

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AMEN=they all fail!

\*\*\*\*\*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
*the dragon, the ancient serpent,*  
*the satan, the devil, and his minions,*

GENESIS 12:3

the plans of the enemy,  
his strategies, his wiles

all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy  
*are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,*  
or form and defeated **IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES**

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH  
AND EVERYTHING IN IT  
THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER  
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND  
JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE  
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--  
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of sin and death.

AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,  
AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE WORD OF GOD

IT IS DONE!

2

I RELEASE THE burden-**MOVING**, yoke-**DESTROYING**  
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND  
OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY sins AND  
THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR sins AND THE sins OF OUR  
ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN any idle word

*spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE COUNTRIES AND*  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
*the plans of the wicked*  
***FOR THESE COUNTRIES***  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
*all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked*  
***TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS***  
***HAITI AND JAMAICA.***  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

3

**I RELEASE THE** *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE**  
**AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND**  
**IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH TO WASH AWAY**  
**ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SENT**  
*by the enemy.*

**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**I RELEASE THE burden-*REMOVING*, yoke-*DESTROYING*  
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AGAINST the spirit of jezebel AND IN THE SPIRIT OF  
ELIJAH I BREAK the works of jezebel in THE LIVES OF  
THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER  
THE WORLD AND in OUR NATIONS  
AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:  
"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton  
IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT the ruling  
principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND  
jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."**

DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THIS WORD OF THE LORD  
AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
WE PUSH BACK the dragon  
that is trying to take over TAIWAN  
WASH that plan  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
it shall not prevail  
STOP THE CLOSE CALLS  
BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

6

I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON  
AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS  
AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

7

**I RELEASE THE** *burden-**MOVING**, yoke-**DESTROYING***  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AGAINST** *the 300+ new amendments adopted to*  
*international health laws by*  
*194 nations in Geneva Switzerland*  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
their ability to steal, kill and destroy  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
their vote to  
*"when the next pandemic hits to give the who*  
*total control over the decisions making over every*  
**NATIONS."**

THUS  
*removing THE COUNTRIES' SOVEREIGNTY*  
they shall not prevail!  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the next pandemic they are predicting  
it shall not come to pass  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

8

HERE ARE six things GOD HATES,  
YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:  
eyes that are arrogant,  
a tongue that lies,  
hands that murder THE INNOCENT,  
a heart that hatches evil plots,  
feet that race down a wicked track,  
a mouth that lies under oath,  
a troublemaker in THE FAMILY.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.  
you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION  
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,  
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD  
and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

**"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,  
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."**

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

**AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE**

**"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"**

EXODUS 15:16

**9**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**the burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING  
POWER OF GOD**

**I COMMAND A MASS EXODUS OF**

**all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians**

***all the gangs, the drug dealers,***

***hamas and all terrorist cells=the wicked***

**FOR TODAY FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

**they BE NO MORE**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**OOO**

**I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.**

**BOTH horse and driver:**

**HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA**

**10**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND  
STOPS the fear,  
STOPS the violence,  
STOPS the noise and the lies,  
STOPS the murdering of INNOCENT PEOPLE  
STOPS the abominations  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

\*\*\*\*\*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
NUMBERS 24:9  
the beast of the east  
all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy  
the beast of the east SHALL NOT RISE  
**I RELEASE THE burden-*REMOVING*, yoke-*DESTROYING***  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AGAINST any attack including the violence=hamas attack**  
**against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the demonic spirits and strongholds and strongmen behind  
any attack *including the violence=hamas attack against*  
**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
they shall not prevail!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM  
AND cursed are those who curse YOU.

NUMBERS 24:9

FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:

1

"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."

ZECHARIAH 2:8-9

2

"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND. THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS MANSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR OPPRESSORS."

ISAIAH 14:2

3

"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN. THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT AGAINST THEM."

ISAIAH 19:16

4

"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM,

**SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"**

ZECHARIAH 12:8

**5**

**"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED, AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND, AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."**

LEVITICUS 26:8

**6**

**"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT, BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU, JUST AS HE PROMISED."**

JOSHUA 23:10

**7**

**"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."**

ISAIAH 41:11-12

**8**

**THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:**

**"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"**

ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2

**"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS. AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU; YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."**

OBEDIAH 1:15

**9**

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,  
HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN  
TO SHINE BY DAY,  
WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS  
TO SHINE BY NIGHT,  
WHO STIRS UP THE SEA  
SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--  
THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:  
"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"  
DECLARES THE LORD,  
"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

**10**

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:  
"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED  
AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT  
WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL  
BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"  
THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY  
WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE  
CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE  
STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE  
WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND  
ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST  
AS FAR AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE  
LORD. THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR  
DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

**11**

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,  
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP  
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,  
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.

STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,  
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.  
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;  
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.  
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS  
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.  
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE  
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,  
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,  
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.  
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,  
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE  
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,  
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.  
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED  
AMONG THE NATIONS,  
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,  
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM  
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

12

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;  
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.  
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,  
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,  
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM  
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

13

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:  
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,

AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,  
FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'  
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;  
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.  
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,  
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;  
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,  
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.  
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,  
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,  
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.

ISAIAH 65:8-10

14

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSHAPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.

JOEL 3:1-2

15

"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN, AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES; I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS, AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD; THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM, AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME, SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING. "BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD, "WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER, AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;

**THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,  
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.  
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;  
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;  
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;  
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.  
I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,  
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP  
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"  
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.**

AMOS 9:11-15

## 16

**"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR  
TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH,  
AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES  
WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE  
WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED  
WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER  
THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT  
THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX.  
THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES;  
WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY  
CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE  
THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU  
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."**

NUMBERS 24:5-9

\*\*\*\*\*

**AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;  
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.**

**THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD  
THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,  
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES

ISRAEL IS FOREVER!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the destructive spirit

all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

HAITI AND JAMAICA

I **RELEASE THE** *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND**  
**OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,**  
**CONNECTICUT, TEXAS, AND EVERY OTHER STATE AND**  
**PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**AND IN HER TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

IN HAITI AND JAMAICA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*every demonic attack and their power  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy*

**IN THESE PLACES**

**ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,**

**SHALL BE PREVENTED**

**BY THE HOST OF ANGELS**  
**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT**  
**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**  
**AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**  
**HAITI AND JAMAICA**  
**BE DELIVERED**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**  
**OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**  
**I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,**  
**PEACE OVER THE LANDS**  
**PEACE OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**AND HER TERRITORIES,**  
**PEACE OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**  
**AND PEACE OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA**  
AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:  
**"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE**  
**OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD**  
**AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,**  
**AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET**  
**MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE**  
**I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE**  
**AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.**  
**FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,**  
**HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,**  
**AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED**  
**AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.**  
**THE LORD HE IS ABLE!**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**AND THE LORD HE REIGNS FOREVER  
AND ME WITH HIM!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**NUMBERS 24:9**

**all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges,  
congressmen and women, governors, mayors, military, anyone in  
leadership that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked,  
unrighteous men, women who were preparing destruction; the  
screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers  
and the enforcers, all the king's horses and all the king's men,  
all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!**

**I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**HAVE CRIPPLED them all and their wickedness**

**and they be no more**

**ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10**

**OOO PRAISE THE LORD**

**FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!**

**BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD**

**THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH**

**all the wicked and their wickedness**

**the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL**

**AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF**

**GOD UPON the wicked and their wickedness**

**"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE  
MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked  
OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."**

**PSALM 75:8**

*"The expression on their faces **TESTIFIES AGAINST** them,  
**AND LIKE** Sodom they flaunt their **sin**; they **DO NOT CONCEAL** it;  
**WOE TO** them, **FOR** they **HAVE BROUGHT** disaster upon themselves."*

ISAIAH 3:9

**THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!**  
**FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US**  
**FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE**  
**IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF**  
**SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD**  
**FOR**  
**NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE**  
**WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO**  
**WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action**  
**AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE**

**NOW**  
**I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,**  
**BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.**

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

**AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO *the wicked***  
**LORD**  
**FOR WHEN *sin* is full *JUDGMENT MUST COME.***

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

**O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.  
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU**

AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;

YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.

THEREFORE, the proud **MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,**

**FOR YOU HATE** all who do evil.

**YOU WILL DESTROY** those who tell lies.

**THE LORD DETESTS** murderers and deceivers.

**2**

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;

I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.

**LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,**

**OR MY** enemies **WILL CONQUER ME.**

**MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.**

**3**

**MY** enemies **CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.**

their deepest desire is to destroy **OTHERS.**

their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.

their tongues are filled with flattery.

**O GOD, DECLARE** them **guilty.**

**LET** them **BE CAUGHT IN** their own traps.

**DRIVE** them **AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,**

**FOR** they have rebelled against **YOU.**

**4**

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;

LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.

SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,

THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.

**FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;**

**YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.**

*I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;  
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.*

*I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;  
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.*

*WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,  
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.*

*FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;  
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.*

*YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.*

*O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!  
AND YOU HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.*

PSALM 9:1-6

6\*

*BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.*

*HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.*

*THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.*

*AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;*

*FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK*

**YOU.**

PSALM 9:7-10

**8**

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!**  
**DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.**  
**WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;**  
**HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

PSALM 9:11-12

**9**

***HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!***  
***CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,***  
***YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death***  
***THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE***  
***IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.***  
***I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.***

PSALM 9:13-14

**10**

***the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT***  
***WHICH they MADE;***  
***IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.***  
***THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;***  
***the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.***

***MEDITATION. SELAH***

***the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,***  
***AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.***  
***FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;***  
***THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.***

PSALM 9:15-18

11

**ARISE O LORD,  
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;  
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.  
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.**

**SELAH.**

PSALM 9:19-20

12

WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID;  
WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.  
HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER  
OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES the wicked,  
FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE  
AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT FROM being snared.

PROVERBS 3:24-26

13

THE LORD DETESTS the perverse  
BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS CONFIDENCE.  
THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE OF the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS.  
HE MOCKS proud mockers  
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED.  
THE WISE INHERIT HONOR,  
BUT **fools** GET ONLY SHAME.

PROVERBS 3:32-35

14

THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
THE LORD IS ON HIS HEAVENLY THRONE.

**HE OBSERVES EVERYONE ON EARTH;  
HIS EYES EXAMINE THEM.  
THE LORD EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT the wicked, THOSE WHO LOVE VIOLENCE,  
HE HATES WITH A PASSION.  
ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS  
AND BURNING SULFUR;  
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR LOT.**

**FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS,  
HE LOVES JUSTICE;  
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.**

PSALM 11:4-7

**15**

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM **FROM** them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**HE PROTECTS ALL HIS BONES,  
NOT ONE OF THEM WILL BE *broken*.  
evil WILL SLAY the wicked;  
the foes **OF THE RIGHTEOUS** WILL BE CONDEMNED.**

**THE LORD WILL RESCUE HIS SERVANTS;  
NO ONE WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM WILL BE CONDEMNED.**

PSALM 34:21-22

**16**

**"the wicked PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;  
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT **the wicked**,  
**FOR HE KNOWS** **their DAY IS COMING.****

PSALM 37:13

**17**

**"TURN FROM *evil* AND DO GOOD;**

THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
Wrongdoers **WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;**  
**The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.**  
**THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"**  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.

PSALM 37:27-29

## 18

**THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,**  
**AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.**  
**THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;**  
**THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.**

**the wicked LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,**  
**INTENT ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;**  
**BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF the wicked**  
**OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.**

**HOPE IN THE LORD**  
**AND KEEP HIS WAY.**  
**HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;**  
**WHEN the wicked ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.**

PSALM 37:30-34

## 19

**"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,**  
**FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.**  
**BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;**  
**THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.**  
**THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;**  
**HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD in time of trouble.**  
**AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;**  
**HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,**

**AND SAVE THEM,  
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."**

PSALM 37:37-39

**20**

**AS HE DELIVERED HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL HOW MUCH MORE  
WILL THE LORD DELIVER US HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS:**

**THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.**  
**THE LORD SEND HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.**  
**HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US  
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,**  
**HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,**  
**THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,**  
**they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,**  
**THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US  
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,**  
**THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.**  
**HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.**

**21**

**GIVE YOUR ANGER, ABANDON YOUR WRATH;  
DO NOT BE PROVOKED; IT BRINGS ONLY HARM.**

**THOSE WHO DO evil WILL BE CUT OFF,**  
**BUT THOSE WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD WILL POSSESS THE LAND.**

PSALM 37:8

**22**

**WAIT A LITTLE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;**  
**LOOK FOR them AND they WILL NOT BE THERE.**  
**BUT THE POOR WILL POSSESS THE LAND,**  
**WILL DELIGHT IN GREAT PROSPERITY.**

PSALM 37:9

23

THE ARMS OF the wicked WILL BE BROKEN;  
THE LORD WILL SUSTAIN THE JUST.

24

the wicked PERISH,  
the enemies **OF THE LORD**;  
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;  
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

25

TURN FROM **evil** AND DO GOOD,  
THAT YOU MAY INHABIT THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES JUSTICE  
AND DOES NOT ABANDON THE FAITHFUL.

26

WHEN the unjust ARE DESTROYED,  
AND THE CHILDREN OF the wicked CUT OFF,  
THE JUST WILL POSSESS THE LAND  
AND LIVE IN IT FOREVER.

27

"the wicked SPY ON THE JUST  
AND SEEK TO KILL THEM.  
BUT THE LORD DOES NOT LEAVE  
THE JUST IN **their** POWER,  
NOR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN TRIED."

28

"WAIT EAGERLY FOR THE LORD,  
AND KEEP TO THE WAY;  
GOD WILL RAISE YOU TO POSSESS THE LAND;  
YOU WILL GLOAT WHEN the wicked ARE CUT OFF."

**29**

"I HAVE SEEN RUTHLESS SCOUNDRELS,  
STRONG AS FLOURISHING CEDARS.  
WHEN I PASSED BY AGAIN, they WERE GONE;  
THOUGH I SEARCHED, they COULD NOT BE FOUND."

**30**

"OBSERVE THE HONEST, MARK THE UPRIGHT;  
THOSE AT PEACE WITH GOD HAVE A FUTURE.  
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF."

**31**

"THE SALVATION OF THE JUST IS FROM THE LORD,  
THEIR REFUGE IN TIME OF DISTRESS.  
THE LORD HELPS AND RESCUES THEM,  
RESCUES AND SAVES THEM FROM **the wicked**,  
BECAUSE IN GOD THEY TAKE REFUGE."

**32**

"WHEN the wicked advance against **ME**  
to devour **ME**,  
it is **MY** enemies and **MY** foes  
WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL."

PSALM 27:2

**33**

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,  
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.  
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,  
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;  
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;

**HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.**

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil  
**CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.**  
**WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT**  
**FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.**  
**THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;**  
**THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.**

PSALM 7:11-16

**34**

**THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,**  
**THE HEART OF the wicked IS WORTH LITTLE.**  
**THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,**  
**BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.**  
**IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,**  
**AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.**  
**NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.**

PROVERBS 10:20-22

**35**

**"PRAISE YOU LORD,**  
**OUR enemies TURN BACK;**  
**they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.**  
**FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,**  
**SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.**  
**YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED**  
**the wicked;**  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.**  
**ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,**  
**YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;**  
**EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."**

PSALM 9:3-6

**36**

"THE LORD IS GOOD,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
HE CARES FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM,  
BUT WITH AN OVERWHELMING FLOOD  
HE WILL MAKE AN END OF *the wicked* OF THIS PRESENT AGE;  
HE WILL PURSUE HIS foes INTO THE REALM OF DARKNESS."

NAHUM 1:7-8

**37**

**"FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT,  
AND STUBBORNNESS IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY.  
BECAUSE you HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,  
HE ALSO HAS REJECTED you FROM BEING KING."**

1 SAMUEL 15:23

**38**

**'I WILL NOT RETURN WITH YOU,  
FOR YOU HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,  
AND THE LORD HAS REJECTED YOU FROM BEING KING OVER ISRAEL.'**

1 SAMUEL 15:26

**39**

**'THE LORD HAS TORN THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL FROM YOU TODAY,  
AND HAS GIVEN IT TO A NEIGHBOR OF YOURS, WHO IS BETTER THAN  
YOU.'**

1 SAMUEL 15:28

**40**

**FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,  
AND THE WINE IS RED;  
IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;  
SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL *all the wicked* OF THE EARTH  
DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN**

PSALM 75:8

41

"**O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!**

**YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.**

**A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,**

**NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.**

**WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**

**AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,**

**IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

PSALM 92:5-7

42

**"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;**  
**they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.**

**BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE**  
**AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,**  
**they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL**  
**AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.**

**THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,**  
**AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.**  
**FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,**  
**AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;**  
**BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,**  
**AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."**

PROVERBS 1:28-33

43

**ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;**

**LET those who contend WITH THE LORD**

**WHO oppose THE WORK OF THE LORD**

**BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.**

**STRIKE them WITH TERROR, LORD;**

**LET them KNOW they ARE ONLY MORTAL.**

44

LET GOD ARISE,  
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED,  
AND LET THOSE WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!

PSALM 68:2

45

*DO NOT FRET OVER evildoers,*  
*AND DO NOT BE ENVIOUS OF the wicked.*  
*FOR the evil man HAS NO FUTURE;*  
*the lamp of the wicked WILL BE PUT OUT.*  
*MY SON FEAR THE LORD AND THE KING,*  
*AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE WITH the rebellious;*  
*FOR their CALAMITY WILL RISE SUDDENLY,*  
AND WHO KNOWS THE RUIN THOSE TWO CAN BRING?

PROVERBS 24:19-22

46

*LET HIM NOT DECEIVE HIMSELF WITH TRUST IN EMPTINESS,*  
*FOR EMPTINESS WILL BE HIS REWARD.*

JOB 15:31

47

*INDEED, THE LAMP OF the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED;*  
*THE FLAME OF his FIRE DOES NOT GLOW.*

JOB 18:5

*THE LIGHT IN his TENT GROWS DARK,*  
*AND THE LAMP BESIDE him GOES OUT.*

JOB 18:6

48

"THE LIGHT OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHINES BRIGHTLY,  
BUT the lamp of the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED."

PROVERBS 13:9

49

AT THIS VERY MOMENT  
GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT,

HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO  
NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO  
HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,  
BECAUSE the ruler of this world IS JUDGED.

JOHN 16:8-11

50

"I MYSELF WILL FIGHT AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED HAND  
AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND GREAT  
WRATH."

JEREMIAH 21:5

"I WILL PUNISH you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"  
DECLARES THE LORD.

"I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN your FORESTS THAT WILL CONSUMING  
EVERYTHING AROUND you."

JEREMIAH 21:14

51

LET GOD ARISE,  
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED  
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!  
FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE  
HIS enemies FROM death.

52

I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be  
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. THEN ALL MANKIND  
WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR

**REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB**

ISAIAH 49:26

***I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--AND I WILL MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.***

NUMBERS 14:12

**53**

**babylon=this world system where people seek to meet their own needs without GOD, the pride and glory of the babylonians, WILL BE OVERTHROWN BY GOD like sodom and gomorrah.**

ISAIAH 13:19

**54**

**I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride of tyrants.**

ISAIAH 13:11

**55**

**WHOM HAVE you taunted and blasphemed? AGAINST WHOM HAVE you raised your voice and lifted your eyes in pride? AGAINST THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL!**

ISAIAH 42:5

**56**

***HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE, BUT the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS; FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.***

1 SAMUEL 2:9

**57**

**"DO ALL THESE EVILDOERS KNOW NOTHING?  
THEY DEVOUR MY PEOPLE AS THOUGH EATING BREAD;  
THEY NEVER CALL ON THE LORD."**

PSALM 14:4

**58**

**DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY  
PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT  
THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF  
PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR?  
TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR  
WEALTH?"**

ISAIAH 10:1-3

**59**

**"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A  
BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."**

MICAH 7:3

**60**

**"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND  
CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S  
PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."**

ISAIAH 1:23

**61**

**"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE,  
'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVOURIED THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR  
IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING  
THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."**

ISAIAH 3:14

**62**

**"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL  
FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER  
OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING.  
BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."**

PROVERBS 28:14-16

**63**

**"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE  
AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS,  
WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE,  
BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."**

ISAIAH 5:22-23

**64**

**"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,  
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,  
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--  
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,  
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT  
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."**

ISAIAH 29:20-21

**65**

**"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF  
SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF  
WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."**

PROVERBS 4:16-17

**66**

**"A wicked man TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE."**

PROVERBS 17:23

**67**

**"The weapons of the scoundrel ARE DESTRUCTIVE;  
he hatches plots TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,  
EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST."**

ISAIAH 32:7

**68**

**"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE  
EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE  
FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."**

EZEKIEL 22:12

**69**

**"FOR I KNOW your transgressions ARE MANY AND your SINS ARE**

**INNUMERABLE. You oppress THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING bribes and depriving  
THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."**

AMOS 5:12

**70**

**"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY:  
YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE  
MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."**

MICAH 2:8

**71**

**"YOU HATE GOOD AND LOVE evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND  
STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."**

MICAH 3:2

**72**

**"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER  
PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE  
LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME  
UPON US.'"**

MICAH 3:11

**70**

**"THE TROUBLE you CAUSE RECOILS ON YOU;  
your VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON your OWN HEADS."**

PSALM 7:16

**71**

**"the wicked PLOTS AGAINST THE JUST,  
AND GNASHES AT HIM WITH HIS TEETH.  
THE LORD LAUGHS AT him,  
FOR HE SEES THAT his DAY IS COMING.  
the wicked HAVE DRAWN THE SWORD  
AND HAVE BENT their BOW,  
TO CAST DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,  
TO SLAY THOSE WHO ARE OF UPRIGHT CONDUCT.  
their SWORD SHALL ENTER their OWN HEART,  
AND their BOWS SHALL BE BROKEN."**

PSALM 37:12-15

**72**

**"DAVID ADDED, 'AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, THE LORD HIMSELF WILL STRIKE HIM DOWN; EITHER HIS DAY WILL COME AND HE WILL DIE, OR HE WILL GO INTO BATTLE AND PERISH.'"**

1 SAMUEL 26:10

**73**

**"THOSE IN THE WEST ARE APPALLED AT his fate,  
WHILE THOSE IN THE EAST TREMBLE IN HORROR."**

JOB 18:20

**74**

**"BUT YOU, O LORD, LAUGH AT THEM; YOU SCOFF AT ALL THE NATIONS."**

PSALM 59:8

**75**

**"PUT ALL HER YOUNG BULLS TO THE SWORD; LET THEM GO DOWN TO THE SLAUGHTER. WOE TO THEM, FOR THEIR DAY HAS COME--THE TIME OF THEIR PUNISHMENT."**

JEREMIAH 50:27

**76**

**"THEREFORE TELL THEM THAT THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS: 'I WILL PUT AN END TO THIS PROVERB, AND IN ISRAEL THEY WILL NO LONGER RECITE IT.' BUT SAY TO THEM: 'THE DAYS ARE AT HAND WHEN EVERY VISION WILL BE FULFILLED.'**

ZEKIEL 12:23

**77**

**"AND YOU, O PROFANE AND WICKED PRINCE OF ISRAEL,  
THE DAY HAS COME FOR YOUR FINAL PUNISHMENT."**

ZEKIEL 21:25

**78**

**"I ALSO WILL LAUGH AT YOUR CALAMITY;  
I WILL MOCK WHEN TERROR STRIKES YOU,"**

PROVERBS 1:26

79

"BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;  
YOU SHALL HAVE all the heathen IN DERISION."

PSALM 59:8

80

SO WHOEVER KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO  
AND FAILS TO DO IT, FOR HIM IT IS SIN.

JAMES 4:17

81

HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,  
AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.

MATTHEW 12:30

82

FOR WHOEVER FINDS ME FINDS LIFE  
AND OBTAINS THE FAVOR OF THE LORD.  
BUT HE WHO FAILS TO FIND ME HARMS HIMSELF;  
ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE death."

PROVERBS 8:36

83

IF YOU SIN, WHAT DO YOU ACCOMPLISH AGAINST HIM?  
IF YOU MULTIPLY YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS,  
WHAT DO YOU DO TO HIM?

JOB 35:6

84

SO THEY WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES.

PROVERBS 1:31

85

FOR THE WAYWARDNESS OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY THEM,

**AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY THEM.**

PROVERBS 1:32

**86**

**AND you WILL SAY, "HOW I HATED DISCIPLINE,  
AND MY HEART DESPISED REPROOF!"**

PROVERBS 5:12

**87**

**WHOEVER LOVES DISCIPLINE LOVES KNOWLEDGE,  
BUT HE WHO HATES CORRECTION IS STUPID.**

PROVERBS 12:1

**88**

**HE WHO IGNORES DISCIPLINE DESPISES HIMSELF,  
BUT WHOEVER HEEDS CORRECTION GAINS UNDERSTANDING.**

PROVERBS 12:32

**89**

**THE TERROR OF A KING IS LIKE THE ROAR OF A LION;  
WHOEVER PROVOKES HIM FORFEITS HIS OWN LIFE.**

PROVERBS 20:2

**90**

**MAKING A FORTUNE BY a lying tongue is a vanishing mist,  
a deadly pursuit.**

PROVERBS 21:6

**91**

**"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them, AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it; WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."**

ISAIAH 3:9

**92**

**"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;**

**the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.**

***HIGAION. SELAH."***

***PSALM 9:16***

**93**

**LET his own eyes *EYES SEE* his *DESTRUCTION*;**  
**LET him *DRINK FOR* himself *THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.***

***JOB 21:20***

**94**

**THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND *the wicked*;**  
***HIS SOUL HATES* *the lover of violence.***  
**ON *the wicked* *HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE;***  
***A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.***  
**FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE. THE UPRIGHT WILL**  
***SEE HIS FACE.***

***PSALM 11:5-7***

**95**

**FOR THE LORD GUARD THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,**  
***BUT *the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.****

***PSALM 1:6***

**96**

***HE GAVE them *HAIL FOR RAIN,****  
***WITH LIGHTNING THROUGHOUT THEIR LAND.***

***PSALM 105:32***

**97**

***HE SHOT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED *the foes*;***  
***HE HURLED LIGHTNING AND ROUTED *them.****

***PSALM 18:14***

**98**

***MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON *them*;***  
***MAY *they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,****

**INTO THE MIRY PITS,  
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

**99**

**A WIND TOO STRONG FOR THAT COMES FROM ME.  
NOW I WILL ALSO PRONOUNCE JUDGMENTS AGAINST them.**

JEREMIAH 4:12

**100**

**THIS IS YOUR LOT, THE PORTION I HAVE MEASURED TO YOU,  
DECLARES THE LORD,  
BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND TRUSTED IN FALSEHOOD.**

JEREMIAH 13:25

**101**

**I WILL EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON him WITH PLAGUE AND  
BLOODSHED. I WILL POUR OUT TORRENTS OF RAIN, HAILSTONES,  
FIRE, AND BRIMSTONE ON him and on his troops and on the many  
nations with him.**

EZEKIEL 38:22

**102**

**"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE  
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,  
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD  
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"**

ROMANS 2:5-6

**103**

**"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY  
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE  
ACCOUNTS,  
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."**

EXODUS 32:34

104

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;  
HE WILL CRUSH kings IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

105

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,  
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!

These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;  
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!  
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;  
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

106

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,  
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

107

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD,  
WHO STORE UP violence and robbery in their palaces."

AMOS 3:10

108

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO  
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

109

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all  
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in  
unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

110

**"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."**

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

**111**

**"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE  
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,  
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD  
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS."**

ROMANS 2:5-6

**112**

**"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY  
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE  
ACCOUNTS,  
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."**

EXODUS 32:34

**113**

**"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;  
HE WILL CRUSH KINGS IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."**

PSALM 110:5

**114**

**"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,  
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!  
These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;  
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!  
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;  
it takes away the life of those who get it."**

PROVERBS 1:16-19

**115**

**"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,  
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."**

PROVERBS 28:14

116

**"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD, WHO STORE UP VIOLENCE AND ROBBERY IN THEIR PALACES."**

AMOS 3:10

117

**"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."**

ROMANS 2:2,3

118

**"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in unrighteousness;"**

ROMANS 1:18

119

**"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT, WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."**

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

120\*

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;

PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.

LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,

FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.

LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.

EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU

AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;

YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.

THEREFORE, the proud **MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,**

**FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.**

**YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.**

THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

121

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.

LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.

their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.

their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.

O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.

LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.

DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,  
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;

LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.

SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,

THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.

FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;

YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

122

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;  
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.  
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;  
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

**WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,  
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.  
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;  
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.**

**O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!  
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.  
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.**

**THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.**

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!  
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.  
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;  
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!  
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,  
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM *the gates of death*  
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE  
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.  
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

**THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY  
MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.**

**MEDITATION. SELAH**

**THE WICKED SHALL BE TURNED INTO *hell*,  
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,  
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;  
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.  
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.  
SELAH.**

PSALM 9

**123**

**"THE RIGHTEOUS CRY OUT, AND THE LORD HEARS;**

HE DELIVERS THEM FROM ALL THEIR troubles.

PSALM 34:17

**124**

FOR WHAT NATION IS GREAT ENOUGH TO HAVE a god AS NEAR TO THEM AS THE LORD OUR GOD IS TO US WHENEVER WE CALL ON HIM?

DEUTERONOMY 4:7

**125**

I SOUGHT THE LORD, AND HE ANSWERED ME;  
HE DELIVERED ME FROM ALL MY fears.

PSALM 34:4

**126**

HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;  
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.

PSALM 145:19

**127**

HE SHALL CALL UPON ME,  
AND I WILL ANSWER HIM:  
I WILL BE WITH HIM in trouble;  
I WILL DELIVER HIM, AND HONOUR HIM.

PSALM 91:15

**128**

THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS  
AND KIND IN ALL HIS DEEDS.  
THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,  
TO ALL THAT CALL OUT TO HIM IN TRUTH.  
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;  
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.  
THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,  
BUT ALL the wicked HE WILL DESTROY.  
MY MOUTH WILL DECLARE THE PRAISE OF THE LORD;

LET EVERY CREATURE BLESS HIS HOLY NAME  
FOREVER AND EVER.

PSALM 145:18-21

**129**

THE LORD IS NEAR TO THE BROKENHEARTED;  
HE SAVES THE CONTRITE IN SPIRIT.

PSALM 34:18

**130**

GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH,  
AN EVER-PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF trouble.

PALM 46:1

**131**

sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination TO THE LORD;  
BUT THE PRAYER OF THE UPRIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.

PROVERBS 15:8

**132**

THE LORD IS FAR FROM the wicked,  
BUT HE HEARS THE PRAYER OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 15:29

**133**

O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR  
VENGEANCE UPON them, FOR TO YOU  
I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE.

JEREMIAH 20:12

**134**

YOU WILL SLAY the wicked, and the haters of  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21

135

THE LORD FOILS the plans OF THE NATIONS;  
HE THWARTS the purpose OF THE PEOPLES.

BUT THE PLANS OF THE LORD STAND FIRM FOREVER,  
THE PURPOSES OF HIS HEART THROUGH ALL GENERATIONS.

PSALM 33:10

136

THE LORD HAS MADE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,  
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.  
NOW ALL MANKIND KNOW THAT, HE, THE LORD,  
IS OUR SAVIOR AND MY REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

137

*the accuser of THE BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN,*  
*he who accuses US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.*

REVELATION 12:10

138

WITH THE MERCIFUL LORD YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF MERCIFUL;  
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF BLAMELESS;  
WITH THE PURE YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF PURE;  
AND WITH the devious YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF SHREWD.  
FOR YOU HAVE SAVED THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,  
BUT HAVE BROUGHT DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.

PSALM 18:25-27

139

MY GOD HAS TURNED the curse  
INTO A BLESSING FOR US.

FROM NEHEMIAH 13:2

140

*O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,*

**FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.  
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;  
LET them BE silent in the grave.  
LET their lying lips BE silenced,  
FOR WITH pride and contempt  
**they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.****

PSALM 31:17-18

**141**

**"THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked; HIS SOUL HATES  
the lover of violence. ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN DOWN FIERY  
COALS AND SULFUR; A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE their portion.  
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.  
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE."**

PSALM 11:5-7

**142**

**"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;  
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.  
COULD ONE WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?  
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,  
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "YOU ARE WORTHLESS!"  
AND TO NOBLES, "YOU ARE WICKED,"  
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES  
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?  
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.  
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.  
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:16-20

**143**

**"HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF MORTALS;  
HE SEES their every step.  
THERE IS NO deep shadow, NO utter darkness  
WHERE evildoers CAN HIDE.  
GOD HAS NO NEED TO EXAMINE PEOPLE FURTHER,  
THAT *they* SHOULD COME BEFORE HIM FOR JUDGMENT.  
WITHOUT INQUIRY HE SHATTERS the mighty  
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.  
BECAUSE HE TAKES NOTE OF their deeds,  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND *they* ARE CRUSHED  
HE PUNISHES them FOR their wickedness  
WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE them,  
BECAUSE they turned FROM FOLLOWING HIM  
AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.  
*They* CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,  
SO THAT HE HEARD THE CRY OF THE NEEDY.  
BUT IF HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN CONDEMN HIM?  
IF HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?  
YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,  
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,  
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."**

JOB 34:21-30

**144**

"They say, 'keep to yourself;  
do not come near me, for I am holier than you!'  
**such people are a stench to MY NOSTRILS,**  
**A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL DAY LONG.**  
**BEHOLD IT IS WRITTEN BEFORE ME: I WILL NOT KEEP SILENT,**  
**BUT I WILL REPAY; I WILL PAY IT BACK INTO their laps,**  
**BOTH FOR your iniquities and for those of your fathers."**

ISAIAH 65:5-7

**145**

**"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.**

FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

**146**

"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,  
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,  
COLD AND HEAT,  
SUMMER AND WINTER,  
AND DAY AND NIGHT,  
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

**MEANING:**

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED.  
WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR  
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD.<sup>EPHESIANS 4:27</sup>  
THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL  
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE  
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

**147**

**FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,**  
**AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.**  
**THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;**  
**THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.**  
**FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,**

## LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.

PROVERBS 5:21-23

148

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,  
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;  
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*

BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;  
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;  
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

149

YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,  
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,  
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

150

FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,  
FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES.  
HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked OF THE EARTH  
DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS.

PSALM 75:8

151

FOR THE LORD GUARDS THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.

PSALM 1:6

152

HE LEADS PRIESTS AWAY BAREFOOT  
AND OVERTHROWS THE ESTABLISHED.

JOB 12:19

TERRORS OVERTAKE him LIKE A FLOOD;

A TEMPEST SWEEPS him AWAY IN THE NIGHT.

JOB 27:20

THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED.

JOB 34:25

**"INDEED HE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT YOU OUT OF DIRE DISTRESS,  
INTO A BROAD PLACE WHERE THERE IS NO RESTRAINT;  
AND WHAT IS SET ON YOUR TABLE WOULD BE FULL OF RICHNESS.**

**BUT you ARE FILLED WITH THE JUDGMENT DUE the wicked;  
JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE TAKE HOLD OF you.**

**BECAUSE THERE IS WRATH, BEWARE LEST HE TAKE you AWAY WITH  
ONE BLOW;**

**FOR A LARE RANSOM WOULD NOT HELP you AVOID IT.**

**WILL your RICHES OR ALL THE MIGHTY FORCES,  
KEEP you FROM DISTRESS?**

**DO NOT DESIRE THE NIGHT, WHEN PEOPLE  
ARE CUT OFF IN THEIR PLACE.**

JOB 36:20

**153**

**THROUGH his craft and by his hand,  
he will cause deceit to prosper, and in his own mind he will make  
himself great. IN A TIME OF PEACE he will destroy MANY, AND he  
will even stand against THE PRINCE OF PRINCES. YET he will be  
broken off,**

**BUT NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.**

DANIEL 36:20

**154**

**I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,  
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the  
haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride  
of tyrants.**

ISAIAH 13:11

**155**

*I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. THEN ALL MANKIND WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB*

ISAIAH 49:26

*I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--AND I WILL MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.*

NUMBERS 14:12

**156**

*"WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,  
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,  
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."*

PSALM 92:7

**157**

*"LOOK, you scoffers, WONDER AND perish!  
FOR I AM DOING A WORK IN your DAYS THAT  
you **WOULD NEVER BELIEVE, EVEN IF SOMEONE TOLD** you.*

ACTS 13:41

**158**

*PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,  
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.*

PROVERBS 16:18

*FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST THE PROUD, THE INSOLENT, THE OVERBEARING, THE DISDAINFUL, THE PRESUMPTUOUS, THE BOASTFUL--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS THEM,  
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.*

1 PETER 5:5

**159**

*"THEREFORE I WILL AGAIN CONFOUND these people  
WITH WONDER UPON WONDER. the wisdom of the wise  
WILL PERISH, AND THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE INTELLIGENT WILL BE*

**HIDDEN."**

ISAIAH 29:14

**160**

**"THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD HAS DEPARTED FROM each one of you and  
an evil spirit FROM THE LORD IS TERRORIZING, INCAPACITATING,  
TORMENTING you."**

1 SAMUEL 16:14

**161**

**"BECAUSE I, THE LORD, WILL SPEAK WHATEVER  
WORD I SPEAK, AND IT WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT  
DELAY. FOR IN your DAYS, O REBELLIOUS HOUSE=CONGRESS  
AND THE COURT SYSTEM,  
I WILL SPEAK A MESSAGE AND BRING IT TO PASS,  
DECLARERES THE LORD GOD."**

HABAKKUK 3:2

**162**

**"THEREFORE, AS A TONGUE OF FIRE CONSUMES  
STRAW AND DRY GRASS SHRIVELS IN THE FLAME,  
so their roots will decay and their blossoms  
WILL BLOW AWAY LIKE DUST;  
FOR they HAVE REJECTED THE INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD OF HOSTS  
AND despised THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL."**

ISAIAH 5:24

**163**

**"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:  
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,  
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.  
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,  
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.**

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

**164**

**"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."**

PROVERBS 3:33

**"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;  
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.  
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."**

'PSALM 37:35-40

**"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS  
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE  
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."**

PROVERBS 2:21-22

**165**

**"IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,  
YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;  
BUT IF you refuse and rebel,  
you SHALL BE DEVoured  
BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD  
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."**

ISAIAH 1:19-20

**166**

**"BUT IF YOU DISOBEY THE LORD AND REBEL AGAINST HIS COMMAND,  
THEN THE HAND OF THE LORD WILL BE AGAINST YOU AS IT WAS  
AGAINST YOUR FATHERS."**

1 SAMUEL 12:15

**167**

**"BUT IF YOU PERSIST IN DOING evil,  
BOTH YOU AND YOUR KING WILL BE SWEPT AWAY."**

1 SAMUEL 12:25

168

"**YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,  
AND YOUR WARRIORS IN BATTLE.**"

ISAIAH 3:25

169

"**WOE UNTO the wicked IT SHALL BE ILL WITH him:  
FOR THE REWARD OF his hands SHALL BE GIVEN him.**"

ISAIAH 3:11

170

**YET BECAUSE the wicked DO NOT FEAR GOD,  
IT WILL NOT GO WELL WITH them,  
AND their days WILL NOT LENGTHEN LIKE a shadow.**

ECCLESIASTES 8:13

171

**SO they WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF their own way,  
AND BE FILLED WITH their own devices.**

PROVERBS 12:14

172

**LORD,**

**SHALL the throne of iniquity,**

**which devises evil by law,**

**have fellowship WITH YOU?**

**they gather together against**

**THE LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS,**

**AND condemn INNOCENT BLOOD.**

**BUT THE LORD HAS BEEN MY DEFENSE,**

**AND MY GOD THE ROCK OF MY REFUGE.**

**HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity.**

**AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;**

## THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

173

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,  
**YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;**  
**YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.**  
**WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,**  
**YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.**  
**THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,**  
**AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.**  
**YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,**  
**their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.**  
**THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU**  
**and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.**  
**YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS**  
**WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.**

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;  
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

174

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
THE LORD SENDS HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPES OUT OUR enemies.  
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US  
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,  
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,  
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,  
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,  
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US  
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,

THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.  
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

EXODUS 23

**175**

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,  
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.  
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,  
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;  
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;  
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil  
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.  
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT  
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.  
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;  
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

**176**

"PRAISE YOU LORD,  
OUR enemies TURN BACK;  
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.  
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,  
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED  
the wicked;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.  
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,  
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;  
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."

PSALM 9:3-6

177

"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;  
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.

BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE  
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL  
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.

THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.  
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,  
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;  
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,  
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

178

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.  
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.

THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,

FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.

YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.

THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;

I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.

LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY **enemies** WILL CONQUER ME.  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY **enemies** CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.  
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.  
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.  
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,  
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;  
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.  
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,  
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.  
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;  
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

179

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;  
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.  
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;  
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY **enemies** TURN BACK,  
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.  
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;  
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,

**YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.**

***O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!  
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.  
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.***

***THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.***

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!  
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.  
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;  
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

***HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!  
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,  
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death  
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE  
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.***

**I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

**THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY  
MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.**

**MEDITATION. SELAH**

**the wicked *SHALL BE TURNED INTO* hell,  
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,  
DO NOT LET *man* PREVAIL;  
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.  
PUT *them* IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.  
SELAH.**

**PSALM 9**

**180**

**O LORD, *LET ME NOT BE* ashamed,  
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.  
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;  
LET them BE silent in the grave.  
LET their lying lips BE silenced,  
FOR WITH pride and contempt**

**they speak arrogantly against [us] THE RIGHTEOUS.**

PSALM 31:17-18

**181**

**"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;  
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.**

**COULD one WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?**

**WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,**

**WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "you are worthless!"**

**AND TO NOBLES, "you are wicked,"**

**WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES**

**AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?**

**FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.**

**they DIE IN AN INSTANT,**

**IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.**

**the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;**

**the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.**

JOB 34:16-20

**182**

**"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.**

**FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,**

**AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.**

**FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,**

**HE REPAYS HIM;**

**ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,**

**HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."**

JOB 34:10-11

**183**

***the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,***

***AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;***

***the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.***

BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;  
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;  
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

**184**

**"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."**

PROVERBS 3:33

**"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;  
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.**

**BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."**

'PSALM 37:35-40

**"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS  
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE  
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."**

PROVERBS 2:21-22

**185**

**"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:  
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,  
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.  
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,  
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.**

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

**186**

**ALL OUR ENEMIES BE OVERWHELMED WITH SHAME AND ANGUISH;  
THEY BE TURNED BACK AND SUDDENLY BE PUT TO SHAME.**

PSALM 6:10

**FOR**

**THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST those WHO DO evil,**  
**TO BLOT OUT their NAMES FROM THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:16

**HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE,**

THE LORD WILL KEEP US FREE FROM EVERY DISEASE. HE WILL PREVENT THE HORRIBLE DISEASES WE SEE IN this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE WILL INFILCT THEM ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

187

**LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,**

**YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;**  
**YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.**

**WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,**

**YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.**

**THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,**  
**AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.**

**YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,**  
**their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.**

**THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU**  
**and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.**

**YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS**  
**WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.**

**BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;**  
**WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.**

PSALM 21:8-13

188

**BE THOU EXALTED, O GOD, ABOVE THE HEAVENS;**  
**LET THY GLORY BE ABOVE ALL THE EARTH.**

**they HAVE PREPARED A NET FOR MY STEPS;**  
**MY SOUL IS BOWED DOWN:**

**they HAVE DIGGED A PIT BEFORE ME,**  
**INTO THE MIDST WHEREOF they ARE FALLEN themselves. SELAH.**

PSALM 57:5-6

**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;  
MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,  
INTO THE MIRY PITS,  
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

189

**you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION  
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,  
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD  
and you who do not.**

MALACHI 3:18

190

**"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,  
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."**

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

191

**AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE  
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"**

EXODUS 15:16

**AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM  
AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF  
GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.**

GALATIANS 3

192

**"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,  
BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."**

PROVERBS 18:12

**"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS. I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."**

ISAIAH 13:11

**193**

**"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,**  
**A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.**

PROVERBS 16:18

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS them,**

**BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.**

**[HE who turn away from self-righteousness].**

1 PETER 5:5

**"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.  
BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."**

PROVERBS 16:5

**194**

**O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!**

**YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.**

**A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,**

**NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.**

**WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**

**AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,**

**IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.**

PSALM 92:5-7

**195**

**"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,  
no evil can dwell with YOU."**

PSALM 5:4

**"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;  
YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."**

PSALM 5:5

**"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,  
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,  
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."**

PSALM 7:9

196

**"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.  
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;  
YOU RESCUE ME  
FROM violent men."**

PSALM 18:48

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,  
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."**

PSALM 55:9

197

**"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;  
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.  
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

JEREMIAH 12:3

**"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE  
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."**

JEREMIAH 20:12

**"FOR the wicked *BOAST OF* his heart's desire,  
AND *bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR.*"**

PSALM 10:3

**198**

**"YOUR HAND *SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR* enemies:  
YOUR RIGHT HAND *SHALL FIND OUT* those that HATE YOU."**

PSALM 21:8

**"They die *IN AN INSTANT,*  
*IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,*  
The people *CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;*  
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

**"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;  
HE OVERTHROWS them *IN THE NIGHT AND*  
they *ARE CRUSHED.*"**

JOB 34:25

**199**

**"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,  
AS IN A MOMENT! They *ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS.*"**

PSALM 73:19

**"THEREFORE this iniquity *SHALL BE TO* you *AS A BREACH READY TO*  
*FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH*  
*SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."***

ISAIAH 30:13

**200**

**"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG  
AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE  
SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."**

LUKE 17:2

**"I WILL WIPE** your descendants **FROM THE EARTH**,  
**and your offspring **FROM THE SONS OF MEN.**"**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY** your descendants **BE CUT OFF**;  
**MAY** their name **BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION.**"

PSALM 109:13

**201**

**"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART** the plans of the crafty.  
**SO THAT your hands **ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.****

JOB 5:12

**"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO **you**;**  
**your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.**

OBEDIAH 1:15

**202**

**LORD, BE AN enemy **TO OUR** enemies**  
**AND OPPOSE those **WHO OPPOSE US.****  
**SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US**  
**AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.**

EXODUS 23:22-23

**LORD MAKE OUR oppressors **EAT** their own flesh,**  
**AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.**  
**THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,**  
**ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,**  
**THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.**

ISAIAH 49:26

**LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked **WITH** a *plague and destroy them,***  
**NUMBERS 14:12**  
**AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE**  
**AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.**

**203**

**THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM** the coronavirus and its mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms. **PREVENTING** these horrible diseases **FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT INFILCT** them **ON ALL WHO HATE US.**

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

**LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.**

EXODUS 12:13

**204**

**their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.**

PSALM 37:15

**THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."**

PSALM 7:16

**205**

**THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS  
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!****

**WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN**

**IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;**

LUKE 18:27

**206**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN  
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!

BEHOLD  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN  
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!  
HALLELUJAH!

207

THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up  
against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;  
you came out against US one way,  
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.

DEUTERONOMY 28:7

"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity  
AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.  
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."

PSALM 94:23

208

the wicked PERISH,  
the enemies OF THE LORD;  
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;  
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."

HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE  
ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSESSION LIE PARCHED

**AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?**

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

**209**

**YOU HAVE REBUKED the nations,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name **FOREVER AND EVER.**  
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN them,  
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their establishments  
EVEN the memory of them HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:5-6

**210**

**the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT  
WHICH they MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.**

MEDITATION. SELAH

**the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

PSALM 9:15-18

**211**

**FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,  
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.  
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.  
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN  
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.**

212

*the wicked*

they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,  
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.  
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.

"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"  
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,  
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST  
them that do evil,  
PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12  
TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE  
OF them FROM THE EARTH.  
PSALM 34:16

213

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY  
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.  
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

214

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY  
DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings  
ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE  
GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,  
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,  
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11  
AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT

## SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.

215

"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

\*\*\*\*\*

FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,  
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.  
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.  
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN  
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:9-11

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;  
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:4

AS AT THE RED SEA  
TO DELIVER US  
SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL!

## THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

SO  
HAVING DEFEATED the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
AND  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
HAVING BOUND the demonic strongmen,  
the strongholds *IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES*  
*OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN*  
*CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR*  
AND  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE  
HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED  
WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY  
REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS  
EPHESIANS 2:6  
UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL;  
SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised  
cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked  
they who have  
NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
that they should defy  
US THE ARMIES OF THE LIVING GOD?  
ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY  
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.

THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

THUS

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY  
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM  
OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,  
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING  
THROUGH ME I IMPORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:  
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=TO LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO  
BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE

RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

I PRAY THAT they HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED!  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS**

AND  
THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE,  
HARDEN NOT YOUR HEART!

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST  
SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD  
OOO  
THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES  
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,  
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT  
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST  
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR  
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED  
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.

ACTS 3:19-21

"AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=CHRIST BECAME  
FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS

GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM  
THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH."

JOHN 1:14

THUS THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER  
you are a wicked person OR JUST an unbeliever  
AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED

SO

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF  
YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

THEREFORE,

YOU THE ISRAELITE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT  
YOU THE GENTILE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT

BE

WASHED,

SANCTIFIED,

JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT OF YOUR unbelief AND RECEIVE YOUR  
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL YOUR SINS AND  
YOUR CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness  
THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:  
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD  
IS MY MASTER

AND  
GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT  
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead  
YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD  
AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST;  
AMEN=SO BE IT.

SO JOIN ME IN CONFESSING THE WORD OF GOD:  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD  
SAYS OF HOW WE THE GLORIOUS CHURCH SHOULD  
THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE

ACCORDINGLY:

THE LORD PUTTING ME ON DISPLAY  
FOR HIS GLORY!

THUS

I WALK IN THE LOVE OF GOD FOR  
I AM ABOUT MY FATHER'S BUSINESS  
MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME

AND TO FINISH HIS WORK;

JOHN 4:34

I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD

I AM THE SALT OF THE EARTH

SO

I LET MY LIGHT SO SHINE BEFORE MEN,  
THAT THEY MAY SEE MY GOOD WORKS  
AND GLORIFY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 5:16

I BE ON THE ALERT. I STAND FIRM IN THE FAITH.

I BE A MAN/WOMAN OF COURAGE, I BE STRONG.

I DO EVERYTHING IN LOVE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:13

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

THESE BEING SAID,  
THESE BEING DONE,  
I AM NOT WITHOUT HELP

LOVE=GOD NEVER fails, NEVER fades out, OR BECOMES  
obsoletes OR COMES TO an end, THUS I NEVER fail, NEVER  
fade out, OR BECOME obsolete OR COME TO an end

FOR AS GOD=AS LOVE IS  
SO ALSO AM I IN this world!"

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADING ME  
AND GUIDING ME INTO ALL TRUTH

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

**MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD  
YOU KNOW ME AND I KNOW YOU.**

JOHN 10:14

**I LISTEN TO YOUR VOICE;  
YOU KNOW ME, AND I FOLLOW YOU  
I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN ME ETERNAL LIFE,  
AND I SHALL NEVER *perish.***

***No one can snatch* **ME** *out* **OF YOUR HAND.**  
YOUR FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN ME TO YOU,  
IS GREATER THAN ALL;  
No one can snatch **ME** *out* **OF OUR FATHER'S HAND.**  
YOU AND I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."**

JOHN 10:27-30

2

**ABBA, MY FATHER,  
I HAVE A FATHER**

**MY DADDY LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD  
JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND,  
MY BRIDEGROOM.**

JOHN 17:23

**IT IS THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE ME THE  
KINGDOM. YOU TAKE PLEASURE IN MY PROSPERITY,  
NO GOOD THINGS HAVE YOU WITHHELD FROM ME,  
YOUR BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR YOU LOVE ME.  
IN CHRIST I BELIEVE I HAVE THE NATIONS AS MY INHERITANCE**

AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY POSSESSION.  
AND YOU ALWAYS SEE TO IT THAT I AM ALWAYS AT THE  
RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME DOING THE RIGHT  
THING, BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE OH, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY  
BLESSED ME AND EXTEND MY TERRITORIES YOU  
HELPED ME AND YOU MADE ME FREE OF misfortune  
WITHOUT pain  
PRAISE THE LORD, AMEN, HALLELUJAH

3

HOLY SPIRIT MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH

JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO THE WORLD,  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US THE CHURCH:  
I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION  
FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY. THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH  
HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, AND WALKS IN ME, THE SPIRIT OF  
TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT  
HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE  
COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND  
DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S; FOR THIS  
REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

I HAVE THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST, HIS ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVES BURDENS  
AND DESTROYS YOKES; I AM THINKING, SPEAKING, ACTING, WALKING, LIVING  
IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH, LOVE  
AND FAVOR, HIS WISDOM, HIS PRESENCE, HIS GLORY GIVEN TO ME-THE  
BLESSING, HIS MIGHTY POWER AND AUTHORITY, HIS TREASURE-I AM ENJOYING  
THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE-BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, I LIVE  
FREELY AND LIGHTLY-IN CHRIST!

## HOLY SPIRIT MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN  
 BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND  
 LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF  
 REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,  
 MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY  
 DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE  
 SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF  
 STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME,  
 IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE  
 LORD;

FOR I HUMBLED MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO DEATH,  
EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.

## HOLY SPIRIT MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH

IN INTERCOURSE WITH THE SPIRIT AND THE TRUTH  
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH  
I RECEIVE BOLDNESS AND  
I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS  
HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I  
SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY  
LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE  
DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME,  
WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON/DAUGHTER OF  
THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER.

## HOLY SPIRIT MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH

**AND THIS IS THE REVELATION:**  
**THE BIBLE IS THE WORD=THE WILL=THE ESTATE=THE TESTAMENT OF GOD**  
**TO MANKIND AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE EXECUTOR=THE ADMINISTRATOR OF**  
**THE ESTATE TO FULFILL IT. THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO MANAGED**  
**THE OLD TESTAMENT FROM GENESIS 1:1 AND FULFILLED IT AT THE BIRTH, LIFE,**  
**CRUCIFIXION, BURIAL, RESURRECTION AND ASCENSION OF OUR LORD JESUS**  
**CHRIST AND HE IS THE ONE WHO'S BEEN MANAGING THE NEW TESTAMENT**  
**FROM PENTECOST TILL NOW AND TILL THE LAST 2 VERSES IN THE BOOK OF**  
**REVELATION TO FULFILL IT:**

**"THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,  
'YES, I AM COMING SOON.'  
'AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!**

**THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL, AMEN."**

REVELATION 22:20-21

**7**  
**FOR**  
**EVEN THOUGH I AM A CITIZEN OF**  
**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I ALSO DO OBEY THE LAW OF**  
**THE LAND, THE CONSTITUTION AND ITS AMENDMENTS,**  
**THE WORD OF GOD BEING FINAL AUTHORITY IN MY LIFE**  
**I AM NOT at the mercy of the world,**  
**FOR I AM A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN--I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,**  
**I HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM this world system, with**  
**no possible way for ME to be expelled from THE EARTH--BUT IN DUE**  
**SEASON THE LORD SHALL CALL ME HOME--FOR I AM GOD'S**  
**EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,**  
**HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE=HIS LIGHT, HIS HEAT, HIS SOUND AND**  
**I AM GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH.**

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

**AND**

**THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,**  
**THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.**

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--

THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

**AND I CANNOT BE incapacitated**

IN ANY WAY SHAPE OF FORM

FOR I AM IN HIM AND HE IS IN ME,

IN HIM=IN CHRIST

I BREATHE, AND MOVE AND HAVE MY BEING.

ACTS 17:28

AND IN HIM, I WILL FOREVER BE.

HE PROTECTS ALL MY BONES

**NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE BROKEN.**

PSALM 34:20

FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE BROKEN.

GOD=LOVE HOLDS IN HIS HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE  
AND MY WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

8

Whoever stirs up strife against ME  
SHALL FALL AND SURRENDER TO ME.

**NO weapon that is formed against ME shall prosper** including coronavirus and its variants, monkeypox virus and their vaccines, bio-engineered additives, genetic modifications, or any vaporizing chemical/biological weapon and their dark plan **and every tongue that shall rise against ME in judgment I SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong.--AN ANGEL OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE them ALL DOWN IMMEDIATELY, BECAUSE they DO NOT AScribe THE HONOR TO GOD WHO IS WITH ME, DWELLING IN ME AND WALKING IN ME--THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition] IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED]; THIS IS THE**

RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH I OBTAIN FROM THE  
LORD MY GOD [THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART TO ME  
AS MY JUSTIFICATION],  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

9

THUS I HAVE  
"THE NATIONS AS MY INHERITANCE  
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY POSSESSION."

PSALM 2:8

AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING THROUGH ME I IMPOLE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF  
CHRIST: "BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE sin WHO DID NOT KNOW sin SO THAT WE MIGHT  
BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-21

I LET MY LIGHT SO SHINE BEFORE MEN, THAT THEY MAY SEE  
MY GOOD WORKS AND GLORIFY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 5:16

I BE ON THE ALERT. I STAND FIRM IN THE FAITH.  
I BE A MAN/WOMAN OF COURAGE, I BE STRONG.  
I DO EVERYTHING IN LOVE.  
1 CORINTHIANS 16:13-14

I GO INTO THE WORLD AND MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL  
NATIONS.

MATTHEW 28:19

I CARE FOR ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS,  
AND KEEP MYSELF FROM BEING  
polluted by the world.

JAMES 1:27

AND I HAVE RECEIVED POWER WHEN THE HOLY SPIRIT  
HAS COME UPON ME; I BE A WITNESS TO  
JESUS=YESHUA IN JERUSALEM, AND IN ALL JUDEA AND

**SAMARIA, AND TO THE END OF THE EARTH.**

ACTS 1:8

**I GO INTO ALL THE WORLD AND  
PREACH THE GOSPEL TO EVERY CREATURE.**

MARK 16:15

**10**

**WHEN wicked people AND the unrighteous  
leaders CAME AGAINST MY LORD JESUS**

**IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"THESE WORDS SPAKE JESUS IN THE TREASURY, AS HE TAUGHT IN THE  
TEMPLE: AND NO MAN LAID HANDS ON HIM; FOR HIS HOUR WAS  
NOT YET COME."**

JOHN 8:20

**"They GOT UP, DROVE HIM OUT OF THE TOWN, AND LED HIM TO THE  
BROW OF THE HILL ON WHICH THE TOWN WAS BUILT,  
IN ORDER TO THROW HIM OVER THE CLIFF. BUT JESUS PASSED  
THROUGH THE CROWD AND WENT ON HIS WAY."**

LUKE 4:29-30

**"AT THIS THEY TRIED AGAIN TO SEIZE HIM,  
BUT HE ESCAPED THEIR GRASP."**

LUKE 10:39

**"THEN TOOK THEY UP STONES TO CAST AT HIM:  
BUT JESUS HID HIMSELF, AND WENT OUT OF THE TEMPLE,  
GOING THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM, AND SO PASSED BY."**

JOHN 8:59

**"THEREFORE THEY SOUGHT AGAIN TO TAKE HIM:**

**BUT HE ESCAPED OUT OF THEIR HAND, AND WENT AWAY AGAIN BEYOND JORDAN INTO THE PLACE WHERE JOHN AT FIRST BAPTIZED; AND THERE HE ABODE."**

JOHN 10:39-40

**"WHILE YOU HAVE THE LIGHT, BELIEVE IN THE LIGHT, SO THAT YOU MAY BECOME SONS OF LIGHT." AFTER JESUS HAD SPOKEN THESE THINGS, HE WENT AWAY AND WAS HIDDEN FROM THEM."**

JOHN 12:36

**"SO JUDAS BROUGHT A BAND OF SOLDIERS AND OFFICERS FROM THE CHIEF PRIESTS AND PHARISEES. THEY ARRIVED AT THE GARDEN CARRYING LANTERNS, TORCHES, AND WEAPONS. JESUS, KNOWING ALL THAT WAS COMING UPON HIM, STEPPED FORWARD AND ASKED THEM "WHOM ARE YOU SEEKING?" "JESUS OF NAZARETH," THEY ANSWERED.**

**JESUS SAID, "I AM."**

[IDENTIFYING HIMSELF WITH GOD AND EVERY TIME I SAY "I AM" LIKEWISE I AM IDENTIFYING MYSELF WITH JEHOVAH GOD.]

**AND JUDAS HIS BETRAYER WAS STANDING THERE WITH THEM.**

**WHEN JESUS SAID, "I AM,"**

**THEY WENT BACKWARD AND FELL TO THE GROUND."**

JOHN 18:3-6

**THUS**

**IF ANYONE TRIES TO TOUCH ME IN ANYWAY, SHAPE OR FORM THEY TOUCH JESUS CHRIST. OUR FATHER SAW TO IT THAT NO ONE TOUCHED, LAID HANDS ON HIM UNTIL IT WAS TIME FOR HIM TO GIVE HIS LIFE FOR MY LIFE.**

**I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find ME AND SO ARE ALL MY LOVED ONES AMEN HALLELUJAH!**

THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON ME  
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE!  
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME  
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME  
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE  
AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS!  
DEUTERONOMY 30:20  
AND the evil one touches ME NOT!  
he has NO claim ON ME  
I GIVE the devil NO PLACE IN MY LIFE

12

FOR WHATSOEVER IS BORN OF GOD OVERCOMETH the world:  
AND THIS IS THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH  
the world, EVEN MY FAITH  
WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER the world  
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD=LOVE!

1 JOHN 5:4-5

THUS

I HAVE DEFEATED the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of  
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

***I WAS THEREFORE buried WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM INTO death IN ORDER THAT, JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM the dead THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER, I TOO MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.***

ROMANS 6:4

**NOW BECAUSE I HAVE DIED WITH CHRIST, I BELIEVE THAT I WILL ALSO LIVE WITH HIM. I KNOW THAT SINCE CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM the dead, HE CANNOT DIE AGAIN; DEATH NO LONGER HAS DOMINION OVER HIM. FOR THE DEATH HE DIED HE DIED TO SIN, ONCE FOR ALL, BUT THE LIFE HE LIVES HE LIVES TO GOD. SO I ALSO DO CONSIDER MYSELF DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.**

ROMANS 6:8-10

***I HAVE BEEN CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST, IT IS NO LONGER I WHO LIVE, BUT CHRIST WHO LIVES IN ME. AND THE LIFE I NOW LIVE IN THE BODY, I LIVE BY THE FAITH OF THE SON OF GOD WHO LOVED ME AND GAVE HIMSELF FOR ME.***

GALATIANS 2:19-20

**HAVING BEEN BURIED WITH HIM IN BAPTISM IN WHICH I WAS ALSO RAISED WITH HIM THROUGH MY FAITH IN THE WORKING OF GOD, WHO RAISED HIM FROM the dead.**

COLOSSIANS 2:12

**THEREFORE, SINCE I HAVE BEEN RAISED WITH CHRIST, I SEEK THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE ABOVE, WHERE CHRIST IS, SITTING AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD. I SET MY MIND ON**

**THINGS ABOVE, NOT ON things ON THE EARTH.**

COLOSSIANS 3:1-2

**for the wages of sin is death**

**BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE**

**IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.**

ROMANS 6:23

**FOR I DIED, AND MY LIFE IS HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD.**

COLOSSIANS 3:3

**death NO LONGER HAS dominion over ME**

**FOR**

**I REMAIN IN CHRIST AND CHRIST REMAINS IN ME**

JOHN 15:4

**WHEN CHRIST MY LIFE APPEARS,**

**THEN I TOO WILL APPEAR WITH HIM IN GLORY.**

COLOSSIANS 3:4

**MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED**

**death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY**

**TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.**

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

**13**

**THUS**

**MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IS MY GOOD SHEPHERD**

**I AM NOT IN WANT OF ANYTHING GOOD OR BENEFICIAL**

**HE MAKES ME LIE DOWN IN GREEN PASTURES,**

**HE LEADS ME BESIDE QUIET WATERS,**

**HE REFRESHES MY SOUL.**

**HE GUIDES ME ALONG THE RIGHT PATHS**

**FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE.**

**EVEN THOUGH I WALK**

**through the valley of the shadow of death=the darkest valley,**

**even the valley of the shadow of coronavirus, monkeypox,**

cholera, flesh-eating worms, etc. outbreaks, bad vaccines, of wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are preparing destruction--a shadow never hurt ANYBODY--

I WILL fear NO evil,  
FOR THE LORD IS WITH ME;  
HIS ROD AND HIS STAFF,  
THEY COMFORT ME.

PSALM 23

THE LORD OF HOSTS HAS SET A TABLE BEFORE ME  
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY enemies, MY anguishers  
HE ANOINTS MY HEAD WITH OIL;  
MY CUP OVERFLOWS.

PSALM 23

THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADING ME  
AND GUIDING ME INTO ALL TRUTH,  
GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN ME  
THEN he that is in the world

1 JOHN 4:4

GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH ME  
THAN they that are against ME.

2 KINGS 6:16

IF GOD IS FOR ME  
who can be against ME  
ROMANS 8:3  
THE LORD IS ON MY SIDE;  
I WILL NOT BE afraid.  
what can man do to ME

PSALM 118:6

THE LORD IS MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,  
LORD YOU ARE MY GOD IN YOU  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON;  
PSALM 91:2  
THE LORD IS MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE,

**HE WILL NOT ALLOW MY FEET TO GET CAUGHT  
IN A TRAP.**

PROVERBS 3:26

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

*any trap set for ME AND ALL MY LOVED ONES*

**SURELY HIS GOODNESS AND LOVE AND MERCY=HIS HESED  
LOVE, HIS TENDER LOVING CARE, TENDER LOVING  
KINDNESS, HIS DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER ME  
SHALL FOLLOW ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,  
AND I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD  
FOREVER--FOREVER FATHER LOVE IN YOUR LOVE!**

PSALM 23

**14**

**I LAY HOLD OF MY IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST  
CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY  
I HAVE AND AM ENJOYING LIFE IN ABUNDANCE  
TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY  
WITH THE LORD, MY GOD  
AS WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN  
WILL BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN  
CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.**

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

**THE DEAD DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD, NEITHER ANY THAT GOES  
DOWN INTO SILENCE. BUT IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.**

**PRAISE THE LORD.**

PSALM 115:17-18

I LAY HOLD OF MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST

IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER

AND OF THE SON

AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

I AM ANOINTED TO PROSPER

FOR

MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA

IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!

AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,  
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,  
GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN the world!

I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,  
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST

OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS  
AND GOD=LOVE HAS

15

I CONSIDER IT PURE JOY, I THE LORD'S BROTHER/SISTER, WHEN I  
ENCOUNTER TRIALS OF MANY KINDS, BECAUSE I KNOW THAT THE  
TESTING OF MY FAITH DEVELOPS PERSEVERANCE. I ALLOW  
PERSEVERANCE TO FINISH ITS WORK, SO THAT I MAY BE MATURE  
AND COMPLETE, NOT LACKING ANYTHING.

GOD, WHO GIVES GENEROUSLY TO ALL WITHOUT FINDING FAULT,  
NOW IF I LACK WISDOM,

I DO ASK AND IT WILL BE GIVEN TO ME.

BUT I DO ASK IN FAITH, WITHOUT doubting, BECAUSE HE WHO doubts  
IS LIKE A WAVE OF THE SEA, BLOWN AND TOSSSED BY THE WIND.  
THAT MAN SHOULD NOT EXPECT TO RECEIVE ANYTHING FROM THE  
LORD. HE IS a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways.

JAMES 1:2-8

if anyone considers himself religious and yet does not bridle his tongue, he deceives his heart and his religion is worthless. **PURE AND UNFILED RELIGION BEFORE OUR GOD AND FATHER IS THIS: I CARE FOR ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS, AND TO KEEP MYSELF FROM BEING polluted by the world.**

JAMES 1:27

AS IT SAID:

"WHO IS WISE AND UNDERSTANDING AMONG YOU? LET HIM SHOW BY GOOD CONDUCT THAT HIS WORKS ARE DONE IN THE MEEKNESS OF WISDOM.

**BUT IF YOU HAVE BITTER ENVY AND SELF-SEEKING IN YOUR HEARTS, DO NOT BOAST AND LIE AGAINST THE TRUTH. THIS WISDOM DOES NOT DESCEND FROM ABOVE, BUT IS EARTHLY, SENSUAL, DEMONIC. FOR WHERE ENVY AND SELF-SEEKING EXIST, confusion and every evil thing are there.**

BUT THE WISDOM THAT IS FROM ABOVE IS FIRST PURE, THEN PEACEABLE, GENTLE, WILLING TO YIELD, FULL OF MERCY AND GOOD FRUITS, WITHOUT partiality AND WITHOUT hypocrisy. NOW THE FRUIT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS IS SOWN IN PEACE BY THOSE WHO MAKE PEACE."

JAMES 3:13-18

**16\***

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR PRUNING MY LIFE  
FROM relationships that are draining,  
that were keeping ME in bondage  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
those relationships

**they CAN NO LONGER AFFECT ME AMEN!**

I DO NOT fear FOR I HAVE ENTERED A MONTH,  
A SEASON OF PRUNING SO THAT I CAN BEAR MUCH  
FRUIT, THE FRUIT OF FAITH, TRUST, ENDURANCE,

SACRIFICE IS COMING TO ME AS A BOOMERANG,  
IT IS A REBOUND OF FRUITFULNESS THAT CANNOT BE  
COMPARED TO THE SEED, TO THE FRUIT I HAVE SOWN  
FOR THE LORD IS A GOD OF MULTIPLICATION AND  
ABUNDANCE.

HOLY SPIRIT HERE I AM,  
I AM BELIEVING THAT YOU ARE PROSPERING ME,  
YOU ARE BRINGING ME INTO A NEW LEVEL OF  
FRUITFULNESS, AND YOU DO WHAT YOU NEED TO.

**17**

I THINK, AND SPEAK, AND ACT, AND WALK  
AND LIVE IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT;  
I AM A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD=LOVE!!!!!!  
BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE LEARNED TO PRAISE YOU,  
WHO WALK O LORD, IN THE LIGHT OF YOUR  
PRESENCE!!!!!!

I REJOICE IN YOUR NAME ALL DAY LONG,  
AND IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS I EXULT.  
FOR YOU ARE THE GLORY OF MY STRENGTH,  
AND BY YOUR FAVOR MY HORN IS EXALTED.

PSALM 89:15-17

**18**

THUS I STAND FIRM WITHOUT fear!  
THE LORD HAS CAUSED ME TO LIVE, GROW UP LIKE A PLANT IN THE  
FIELD! I AM GROWING TALL AND MATURED AS A WOMAN,  
FULL-BREASTED=I AM LOADED WITH EVERY GOOD THING,

WITH FLOWING HAIR WHERE I WAS NAKED AND BARE.

FROM EZEKIEL 16:7

I HAVE LENGTH OF DAYS AND YEARS OF A LIFE WORTH LIVING AND  
TRANQUILITY INWARD AND OUTWARD AND CONTINUING THROUGH  
OLD AGE TO 120 YEARS OR TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT  
MY SEEING THE GRAVE, MY EYES ARE UNDIMED AND MY VIGOR  
UNABATED, THESE HAVE BEEN ADDED TO ME.

**19**

I'VE GOT THE POWER OF JUBILEE  
MESSIAH IS MY JUBILEE  
HE IS MY RESTORATION,  
HE IS MY RESTITUTION,  
HE IS MY RECONCILIATION,  
AND HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF MY CONFESSION  
AND THE POWER OF JUBILEE IS IN THE ATONEMENT,  
IS IN THE REDEMPTION,  
I HAVE RETURNED TO MY INHERITANCE  
I AM IN THE PERFECT WILL OF GOD  
AND IN THE WILL OF GOD I HAVE RESTORATION,  
AND RESTITUTION, I HAVE RECONCILIATION,  
I AM LIBERATED, I HAVE FOUND FREEDOM,  
I HAVE RETURNED TO THE GOD OF MY FOREFATHERS!  
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN I AM ABRAHAM'S  
SEED, AND HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, THUS I AM A  
TITHER, I AM A GIVER, I AM A WORSHIPER OF THE LORD, MY  
GOD, I AM THE ONE WHO PRAISES GOD AND I AM THE OPEN  
HAND THAT RECEIVES THE BLESSINGS FROM GOD AND BE A  
BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS AS THE LORD LEADS  
ME!

*AMEN, HALLELUJAH*

**20**

**"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT" SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS**

ZECHARIAH 4:6

**THUS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**BABEL, CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness**

**AND**

**BEHOLD THE GLORY COMETH,**

**THE GLORY IS HERE:**

**THE LORD IS MY SECURITY,**

**THE LORD IS HERE**

**HE WILL NOT ALLOW MY FOOT TO GET CAUGHT**

**in a trap.**

PROVERBS 3:26

**FATHER LOVE I RECEIVE BREAKTHROUGH**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE HOLY GHOST FIRE**

**THAT HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUMED**

**AND STOPPED**

**the hindrances that were coming against ME, MY**

**MINISTRIES AND, THROUGH EVERY AVAILABLE VOICE,**

**HE IS ATTENDING TO, PUBLISHING, DISTRIBUTING AND**

**SPREADING LIKE WILD FIRE MY BOOKS OF TESTIMONY**

**AND VISIONS THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES OF**

AMERICA AND THE WHOLE WORLD TO:  
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH,  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
AND HELP SOMEBODY COME OUT OF darkness  
INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT OF GOD  
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD AND MY SAVIOR;  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE

**21**

IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I DO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
FOR SHAMING the wicked,  
DEFEATING the eugenacists and transhumanists,  
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING all their "human 2.0"  
AND SPOIL their plan to transform HUMAN BEINGS into  
trans-humans, trans-genders,  
the cloning, genetic modification, climate emergency  
bioengineered additives, all the works of their hands  
FOR GOD'S HANDIWORK, HIS CREATION  
DOES NOT NEED improvements!  
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT REMAINS OUR ADVOCATE,  
OUR COMFORTER, OUR COUNSELOR, OUR STANDBY,  
OUR HELPER, OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED...  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER  
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

**22**

**BEHOLD, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THIS MYSTERY HIDDEN**  
**FOR US: WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD,**

WHO FEED ON THE BREAD OF LIFE,  
WHO ARE NOT IN THE realm of the flesh=the  
wrong way of thinking

BUT WHO ARE IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT:

"I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT spot OR wrinkle OR ANY such thing, HOLY=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO GOD'S WORD: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT blemish WHO HAVE BEEN FAVORED TO NOT FALL ASLEEP BUT I SHALL WITH ALL MY LOVED ONES BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET TO SEE AND ENJOY MY BLOOD BROTHER IN ALL HIS GLORY AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE, THIS IS MY BLOOD COVENANT RIGHT IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY KING, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, FOR I AM A MEMBER OF HIS BODY, AND CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE!"

FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

**THEREFORE,**

ONLY WITH MY EYES SHALL I BEHOLD AND SEE

THE PUNISHMENT OF the wicked

AS MY DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH

SPENDING MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND MY YEARS IN HAPPINESS AS

I OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD MY GOD with no possible way for

ME to be expelled from THE EARTH--FOR I AM GOD'S=I AM

LOVE'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVE ON THE EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,

THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN;

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE TIME

JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR MY MESSIAH

I ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

FOR

1 JOHN 4:17

IN THIS WORLD

I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD

SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD

MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,

JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,

BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,

PREACHING AMONG THE GENTILES

BEING BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD,

I WILL SOON BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM  
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST I HAVE DEFEATED death, hell and the grave

THUS

I THE CHURCH AM NOT APPOINTED TO WRATH

ROMANS 5:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:10, 5:9

MY FATHER CORRECTS HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS

WITH HIS WORD

2 TIMOTHY 3:16, ROMANS 2:4, HEBREWS 4:12, PSALM109:105, HEBREWS 12:6

AND HIS WRATH IS RESERVED FOR the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

JOHN 3:36, ROMANS 1:18, ROMANS 2:8, EPHESIANS 5:6, COLOSSIANS 3:5-6, 1 THESSALONIANS 2:14-16,  
REVELATION 16:1-2, 10-11, 19, REVELATION 20:15

FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON ME THE RIGHTEOUS

AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO MY CRY,

BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST

those who do evil,

TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

I AM PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY MY FATHER IN

HEAVEN UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY  
WITHOUT MY SEEING THE grave  
TO PROTECT US FROM THE COMING WRATH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

\*\*\*\*\*

*NOW THE WORKS OF the flesh ARE EVIDENT, WHICH ARE:*

*adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred, contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions, dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the like; OF WHICH I TELL YOU BEFOREHAND, JUST AS I ALSO TOLD YOU IN TIME PAST, THAT THOSE WHO PRACTICE SUCH THINGS WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.*

*GALATIANS 5:19-21*

WE DO KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM  
OF GOD. DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR  
thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanders NOR swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;  
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:1-4

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON MINE  
enemies BEFORE ME, AS THE BREACH OF  
WATERS.

2 SAMUEL 5:20

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY  
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE  
OF THE HOLY GHOST!**

GLORY, GLORY

GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST  
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,  
WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL  
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

FOR  
HALLELUJAH

IT IS FINISHED  
FOR  
JESUS IS LORD

IN GOD WE TRUST  
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:  
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.  
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,  
"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;  
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE  
[WHO TURN AWAY FROM *self-righteousness*]."

JAMES 4:6

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the curse**

**all its powers**

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy OUR LIVES**

**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!**

**THUS**

**BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**

**APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS**

**AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES**

**THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS**

**NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;**

PSALM 144:14

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**

**WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT**

**OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED**

**FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**you the dragon, the ancient serpent, you the satan, the devil,**

**you the spirit of the serpent all your powers**

**and your ability to steal, kill and destroy;**

**STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,**

**OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,**

**RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,**

**MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,**

**KEEP your minions with you**

**AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!**

**I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**

**AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!**

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

I WASH US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE  
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I  
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness  
you HAVE LOST,  
WE HAVE WON  
bel BOWS DOWN  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR HAVING SENT  
LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD.

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES  
OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY  
THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR  
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR  
GIFTS TO US AND WE HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR  
CHILDREN AND WE FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBOER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN OUR CHILDREN  
BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE; YOUR  
FAVOR ENCOMPASSES THEM LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE THEY  
CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS  
THEM, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO THEM FOR THEY BELIEVE,  
OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER  
OF HIS MIGHT!

2

JESUS IS LORD OF, AND OVER THE LIVES OF OUR CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:  
BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN AND RESTING UPON EACH ONE  
OF THEM, OUR CHILDREN RESIST the devil and all that he

*stands for, OUR CHILDREN REFUSE THE WORKING OF  
the devil*

*OUR CHILDREN REFUSE TO fear,  
OUR CHILDREN REFUSE death, hell and the grave  
THERE IS NO fear IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES  
EXCEPT THE REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD  
IN THEIR LIVES!*

*WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
ON, OVER, ROUND ABOUT EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN!  
HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST FLEE ALL  
ye powers of the enemy FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;*

FOR ANY ONE OF THEIR NEEDS  
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE WAY,  
AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE  
NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER  
EXCEPT THROUGH HIM

OUR CHILDREN TRUST THEIR HEAVENLY FATHER  
FOR HE IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD  
AND TO THEM,  
AND OUR CHILDREN ARE RESTING IN CHRIST JESUS THEIR  
LORD, IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
AND

THEY ARE COMFORTED BY THEIR SANCTIFIER=THE HOLY SPIRIT

**CHILDREN'S ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND  
\_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_ 'S  
HEARTS, AND THE HEARTS OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN**

---

---

---

---

**EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS' TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS, LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR OUR DESCENDANTS FOR  
YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS, SO I ALL THE  
MORE GLADLY BOAST OF THEIR WEAKNESSES THAT THE  
POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST ON THEM; LORD IN YOU OUR  
CHILDREN BREATHE, THEY MOVE, AND THEY HAVE THEIR  
BEINGS,**

**AND IN YOU THEY WILL FOREVER BE, I THANK YOU THAT BY  
THE POWER OF CHRIST IN, RESTING ON EACH ONE OF THEM,  
OUR SEEDS HAVE BEEN DELIVERED: RELIVE IN THEM OH  
LORD YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY, PUTTING OUT FROM  
WITHIN THEM THE FIRE OF *all evils*, UPROOTING FROM EACH  
ONE OF THEM ANYTHING THAT YOU FATHER LOVE HAVE NOT  
PLANTED,**

**OUR CHILDREN ARE YOUR BRANCHES HOLY VINE OF THE  
FATHER, MAKE EACH ONE OF THEM BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR  
THE TRIUMPHANT DAY.**

**ARE THEY NOT ALL MINISTERING SPIRITS,  
ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE, OF POWER AND STRENGTH SENT**

**FORTH TO MINISTER FOR OUR CHILDREN WHO ARE THE HEIRS  
OF SALVATION?**

**THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD  
TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE!**

4

**LORD,**

**YOU FIGHT the enemy AND SAVE OUR CHILDREN,  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
YOUR PEACE OH GOD IS UPON OUR CHILDREN,  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS.**

**OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM THEIR  
YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMNS SHAPELY AS  
THOSE OF THE TEMPLE,**

**OUR CHILDREN, AND GRAND-CHRILDREN, AND GREAT  
GRAND-CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE OF  
THE ROYAL BLOOD AND OF THE NOBILITY;  
THERE ARE NO DEFECTS IN ANY ONE OF OUR CHILDREN.  
THEY ARE TALL, AND HANDSOME, AND GORGEOUS,  
BEAUTIFUL INSIDE OUT, INTELLIGENT AND WISE,  
QUICK TO LEARN AND PRUDENT IN JUDGMENT,  
AND OUR CHILDREN TAKE THEIR PLACE  
IN JESUS' KINGDOM.**

**YOU HAVE GIVEN OUR CHILDREN LORD KNOWLEDGE AND  
UNDERSTANDING OF ALL KINDS OF LITERATURE AND  
LEARNING, OUR CHILDREN PROPHECY AND SEE VISIONS,  
THEY KNOW AND FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR**

**LIVES WITHOUT GOING TO ANY DETOUR UNTO THE DAY  
THE LORD JESUS COMES TO TAKE US HOME  
OUR CHILDREN WALK IN HOLINESS AND PURITY  
AND HUMILITY OF HEARTS  
WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR AND AWE OF OUR LORD JESUS  
CHRIST.**

**5\***

**LORD MY GOD BECAUSE WE HAVE,  
BECAUSE WE WALK CONTINUOUSLY IN YOUR FAVORS,  
NOW LORD YOU CAUSE THE OFFICIALS, AND ALL MEN TO  
SHOW FAVORS AND COMPASSION TO EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN: ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND  
\_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN**

---

---

---

---

**EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS**

**AND TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,  
AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST:  
THE LORD HAS LAID OUR PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS  
AND OUR FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,  
THE LORD HAS MADE OUR BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES,  
OUR GATES OF CARBUNCLES,  
AND ALL OUR WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES  
ALL OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT**

ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,  
IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED, FAR FROM THE FEAR OF OPPRESSION, WHERE DESTRUCTION CANNOT COME NEAR US; IF THERE'S ANY ATTACK WE KNOW IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.  
ANY ONE WHO ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US, NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,  
ANY ONE WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US WE CONDEMN IT FOR THIS IS THE LOT OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD OUR VINDICATION FROM HIM  
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL WHO HAS GLORIFIED US.

6

*I WILL SING A NEW SONG TO YOU, MY GOD; ON THE TEN-STRINGED LYRE I WILL MAKE MUSIC TO YOU, TO THE ONE WHO GIVES VICTORY TO KINGS, WHO DELIVERED HIS SERVANT DAVID.*

*FROM the deadly sword YOU DELIVERED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES; YOU RESCUED US FROM the hands of foreigners whose mouths are full of lies whose right hands are deceitful.*

NOW OUR SONS IN THEIR YOUTH ARE LIKE WELL-NURTURED PLANTS, AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE LIKE PILLARS CARVED TO ADORN A PALACE. OUR BARNs ARE FILLED WITH EVERY KIND OF PROVISIONS. OUR SHEEP ARE INCREASING BY THOUSANDS, BY TENS OF THOUSANDS IN OUR FIELDS; OUR OXEN DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.

**THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS,  
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS.**

PSALM 144:2-14

**7**

**OUR CHILDREN ARE ESTABLISHED BEFORE YOU LORD,  
YOU INCREASE US MORE AND MORE WE AND OUR CHILDREN,  
WE ARE BLESSED OF THE LORD,**

**OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEY HAVE AUTHORITY OVER *the enemy, the destroyers* IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES HAVE LEFT,**

**OUR CHILDREN CONTINUOUSLY RECEIVE  
THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.**

**BECAUSE WE FEAR YOU, YOUR SALVATION AND YOUR  
BLESSINGS ARE REVEALED TO OUR CHILDREN;**

**8**

**FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
WITH ALL THEIR HEARTS OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS SEEK YOU LORD; **DO NOT LET THEM STRAY**  
**FROM YOUR COMMANDS, IN THEIR HEARTS LET THEM**  
**TREASURE YOUR PROMISE, THAT THEY MAY NOT sin AGAINST**  
**YOU. BLESSED ARE YOU O LORD, TEACH OUR CHILDREN AND**  
**GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS YOUR**  
**LAWS. WITH THEIR LIPS THAT THEY RECITE ALL THE EDICTS**  
**YOU HAVE SPOKEN. THEY FIND JOY IN THE WAY OF YOUR**  
**DECREES MORE THAN **IN ALL RICHES.** THEY PONDER YOUR**  
**PRECEPTS AND CONSIDER YOUR PATHS. LORD IN YOUR****

LAWS OUR CHILDREN TAKE DELIGHT; THEY WILL NEVER forget YOUR WORD. NO ONE HAVE contempt FOR THEIR YOUTH BUT THEY SET AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE; IN SPEECH, CONDUCT, LOVE, FAITH, AND PURITY TILL JESUS COMES THEY ATTEND TO THE READING, EXHORTATION AND TEACHING, THEY DO NOT neglect THE GIFT YOU HAVE GIVEN EACH ONE OF THEM THROUGH THE IMPOSITION OF OUR HANDS. LORD YOU GRANT OUR CHILDREN TO BE DILIGENT IN THESE MATTERS, BE ABSORBED IN THEM, SO THAT THEIR PROGRESS MAY BE EVIDENT TO EVERYONE. THAT THEY ATTEND TO THEMSELVES AND TO THEIR TEACHING, PERSEVERE IN BOTH TASKS, FOR BY DOING SO THEY WILL SAVE BOTH THEMSELVES, AND THOSE WHO LISTEN TO THEM.

9

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS TO REMAIN HOLY; THEY ARE GRACED, EMPOWERED TO REFRAIN THEMSELVES **FROM AND FLEE** immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking bouts, orgies and the like; **THEY ARE PROTECTED FROM** the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, **FROM** the love of MONEY AND BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING, AND LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, SUBMITTING THEMSELVES TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILLING GOD'S

**PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES, OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS, SELF-CONTROL THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW, YOU KEEP THEM LORD ON THE NARROW PATH THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE AND OUR CHILDREN HAVE THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING AND REVELATION KNOWLEDGE, DISCERNMENT, IDEAS, CONCEPTS AND INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS THEY NEED TO LIVE A LIFE PLEASING TO OUR KING AND OUR HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST FOR CHRIST IN THEM HAS THE SOLUTION TO, FOR EVERYTHING; OUR CHILDREN ARE CONTINUOUSLY TAPPING IN THE EVERLASTING WISDOM DWELLING IN THEM YIELDING THEMSELVES TO THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GUIDING THEM INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.**

**10**

**OUR CHILDREN BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS; THEY HAVE CRUCIFIED THEIR FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES; THEY LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, THEY ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT. THEY ARE NOT CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING OTHERS.**

**OUR CHILDREN ARE ABLE, TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN OF GOD AND THEY HATE DISHONEST GAIN; THEY ARE PERFECT, MATURE MEN AND WOMEN ABLE TO HOLD THEIR TONGUES.**

**OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEIR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLE**

**OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN THEM; THEY DO NOT GET DRUNK  
WITH WINE, AND THEY ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING  
ELSE BUT YOUR WORD OH GOD.**

**IN THE POWER OF YOUR SPIRIT, OUR SONS TO THE  
THOUSAND GENERATIONS DO NOT GIVE THEIR VIGOR  
TO LOOSE WOMEN,**

**NOR DO OUR DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS**

**GIVE THEIR PURITY TO LOOSE MEN**

**NOR DO OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS**

**GIVE THEIR STRENGTH TO those who  
RUIN KINGS AND PRIESTS.**

**IT IS NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS,  
NOT FOR OUR CHILDREN,**

**NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS TO DRINK WINE,  
STRONG DRINK IS NOT FOR PRINCES!**

**LEST IN DRINKING THEY FORGET WHAT THE LAW DECREES,  
AND VIOLATE THE RIGHTS OF ALL WHO ARE IN NEED.**

**GIVE STRONG DRINK TO ONE WHO IS PERISHING,  
AND WINE TO THE SORELY DEPRESSED.**

**WHEN THEY DRINK, THEY WILL FORGET THEIR  
MISERY, AND THINK NO MORE OF THEIR BURDENS.**

**OUR SONS AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE KINGS AND PRIESTS  
TO SERVE OUR GOD AND THEY WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH!**

11--

**EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE  
EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,  
NOT IN LUSTFUL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT  
KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;**

**IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S  
MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;  
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU  
GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY  
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.**

**I THANK YOU THAT  
HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER  
DOES NOT *serve mammon* BUT WHO SERVES THE LORD  
OUR GOD IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,  
GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL,  
ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY,  
AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO LOVES  
HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS  
SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,  
UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND  
SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS NOT *discredited.*  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,  
HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS,  
INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE,  
HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY  
MAN OF GOD WHO DOES NOT *serve mammon* BUT SERVES  
THE LORD OUR GOD WHO CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING  
HIMSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT,  
WITH INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND  
SPEECH THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT *the opponent***

**IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT US.**

**AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.**

**FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,**

**BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;**  
**I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS**  
**AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU**  
**MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!  
NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."**

JEREMIAH 32:17

**12**

**FATHER LOVE I HAVE CONSECRATED ANDREW AND  
\_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER  
AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT  
GRAND CHILDREN**

---

---

---

**\_\_\_\_\_ TO THE  
THOUSAND GENERATIONS WITH THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
WITH THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS, WITH THE BLOOD OF  
CHRIST, AND THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS THAT  
YOU KEEP THEM IN YOUR CHESED LOVE AND YOUR GRACE  
AND YOUR FAVOR LORD, AND YOU FULFILL YOUR PERFECT  
WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT THEM GOING TO *any detour*,**

**RESTORE UNTO EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN OH LORD THE  
JOY OF THEIR SALVATION, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN,  
ALLELUIA!!!!!!!!!**

**13**

***IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT***

MY SPOUSE AND I WITH OUR CHILDREN AND OUR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE OF ONE MIND, SYMPATHETIC, LOVING TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE, HUMBLE. WE

DO NOT RETURN evil for evil, or insult for insult; BUT ON THE CONTRARY, A BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS WE WERE CALLED, THAT WE MIGHT INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR WE LOVE LIFE AND WE DESIRE TO SEE GOOD DAYS, SO WE DO KEEP OUR TONGUES **FROM** evil **AND OUR LIPS FROM SPEAKING** deceit, WE DO TURN **FROM** evil AND DO GOOD, WE SEEK PEACE AND FOLLOW AFTER IT. FOR YOUR EYES O LORD ARE UPON US THE RIGHTEOUS AND YOUR EARS TURNED TO OUR PRAYERS, **BUT YOUR FACE O GOD IS AGAINST**

**evildoers**

**TO SEVER their memory **FROM THE EARTH.****

PSALM 34:16

**14**

OUR CHILDREN WALK AND ARE HOLY=ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL **AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.** THEY BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS, THE MESSIAH, THEY HAVE CRUCIFIED **the flesh, the godless human nature, with its passions and appetites and desires.**

OUR CHILDREN LIVE BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, THEY ALSO WALK BY THE SPIRIT. BY THE HOLY SPIRIT OUR CHILDREN HAVE THEIR LIVES IN GOD, THEY GO FORWARD WALKING IN LINE, THEIR CONDUCT CONTROLLED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

OUR CHILDREN DO NOT BECOME vainglorious and self-conceited, competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating TO OTHERS, envying, and being jealous OF OTHERS; BUT OUR CHILDREN LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE OUR FATHER LOVES JESUS, BEARING OTHERS BURDENS THUS FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS OF CHRIST FOR WHEN THEY ARE WEAK THEN THEY ARE STRONG AND THEY CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM.

OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

15

FINALLY OUR CHILDREN DRAW THEIR STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON SO THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST the tactic of the devil. FOR THEIR STAND IN OFFENSE IS NOT WITH FLESH AND BLOOD

BUT WITH the principalities, with the powers, with the world rulers of this present darkness, WITH the evil spirits IN THE HEAVENLIES;

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all  
they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF OUR CHILDREN'S TESTIMONY;  
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

AND THE VICTORY IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S;  
FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS  
MERCY HAS FOUND OUR CHILDREN,

OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON TO  
RESIST on the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,  
THEY STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES;

TRUTH HAS GIRDLED THEIR LOINS,  
THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

OUR CHILDREN ARE CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF

RIGHTEOUSNESS,

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD  
WHICH WE HAVE RECEIVED.

**OUR CHILDREN'S FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL  
OF PEACE,**

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

**OUR CHILDREN HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH  
all the flaming arrows of the evil one,**

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES OUR  
COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF THE ENEMY CAN  
PENETRATE.

**AND OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF  
SALVATION**

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT  
SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

**AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,  
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A  
DEFENSIVE ONE.**

**PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER  
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.**

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

**OUR CHILDREN ARE WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND  
SUPPLICATION FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT  
SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN  
WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE  
AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:**

**CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY  
SO THAT WE MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,  
AS WE OUGHT;**

***FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF  
OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;***

**SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD, GOD'S BELOVED=OUR  
CHILDREN DISREGARD the enemy; THEY ARE INVINCIBLE SECURED IN  
GOD'S ARMOR AND THEY GIVE THEIR ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE  
EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES TO WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN CALLED**

HEAVENWARD, KNOWING JESUS THEIR SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF  
HOSTS!!!!!!!  
FROM EPHESIANS 6:10-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA

16

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE SWEAT BLOOD OF MY  
LORD JESUS CHRIST WILL NEVER LOSE ITS POWER AND IS DEFENDING  
AND PROTECTING AND KEEPING OUR CHILDREN EVEN THIS DAY UNTO  
THE DAY OF REDEMPTION; HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD IS PROCLAIMING  
THEIR DELIVERANCE FROM the powers of darkness  
IT IS SPEAKING MORE ELOQUENTLY OF OUR CHILDREN'S SALVATION  
OF OUR CHILDREN'S CLEANSING OF OUR CHILDREN'S WILLINGNESS  
AND OBEDIENCE IN CHRIST; TODAY I BELIEVE OUR CHILDREN RECEIVE  
ALL THEIR VICTORIES THROUGH THE SWEAT BLOOD, THE STRIPES, THE  
BRUISES, THE BLOODY BROW OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND  
THROUGH HIS PIERCED HANDS AND FEET, AND THROUGH THE  
PRECIOUS WATER AND BLOOD FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST'S  
PIERCED SIDE  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AMEN

*IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN OUR CHILDREN,  
HE DOES THE WORK*

17

LIKE OUR FATHER ABRAHAM  
OUR CHILDREN HONOR THE LORD WITH THEIR SUBSTANCES,  
WITH FIRST FRUIT OF ALL THEIR HARVESTS SO DO THEIR  
BARNs ARE FILLED WITH PLENTY AND THEIR VATS OVERFLOW  
WITH NEW WINE AND OIL;

**BLESSED BE OUR CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH GOD  
POSSESSORS OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND BLESSED BE GOD  
MOST HIGH WHO HATH DELIVERED THEIR *enemies*  
INTO THEIR HANDS!**

GENESIS 14:19-20

**OUR CHILDREN FEAR NOT,  
FOR LORD OUR GOD YOU ARE THEIR SHIELD AND THEIR  
EXCEEDING GREAT REWARD, THEIR ABUNDANT  
COMPENSATION, AND THEIR REWARD SHALL BE EXCEEDINGLY  
GREAT, YOU ARE O LORD THEIR RAPIDLY INCREASING MONEY  
SUPPLY!!!!!!!"**

GENESIS 15:1

**YOU LORD TEACH OUR CHILDREN HOW TO PROFIT  
AND YOU HAVE MADE OF THEM A GREAT NATION, AND YOU  
HAVE BLESSED THEM WITH ABUNDANT INCREASE OF FAVORS  
IN CHRIST AND MAKE OUR CHILDREN'S NAMES FAMOUS AND  
DISTINGUISHED, AND THEY ARE BLESSINGS DISPENSING GOOD  
TO OTHERS.**

**AND YOU WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS THEM, WHO CONFER  
PROSPERITY OR HAPPINESS UPON THEM AND CURSE *him* who  
curses or uses insolent language toward OUR CHILDREN;  
IN OUR CHILDREN WILL ALL THE FAMILIES AND KINDRED OF  
THE EARTH BE BLESSED AND BY THEM THEY WILL BLESS  
THEMSELVES."**

GENESIS 12:2-3

**FOR THEY ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM  
AND THIS BLESSING OVERFLOWS UNTO OUR HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST AMEN,  
HALLELUJAH**

HAPPY ARE WE WHO FEAR THE LORD  
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.  
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND  
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED  
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN OUR HOMES,  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER  
WE SHINE THROUGH THE DARKNESS,  
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT  
WE ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.  
ALL GOES WELL FOR US GRACIOUS IN LENDING;  
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.  
WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;  
WE THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.  
WE DO NOT FEAR *an ill report*;  
OUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.  
OUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT FEAR,  
TILL AT LAST WE LOOK DOWN ON OUR *foes*.  
LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO THE POOR;  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,  
OUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.  
 the wicked **ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;**  
 they **GNASH** their **TEETH AND WASTE AWAY**  
 the desires **OF** the wicked **COME TO NOTHING.**

*PSLAM 112*

BLESSED, HAPPY, FORTUNATE, TO BE ENVIED BE  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
WHO FEAR, REVERE AND WORSHIP THE LORD,  
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN YOUR LAW OF LOVE.  
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND  
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED:

THEIR NAMES NEVER CUT OFF OR BLOT OUT FROM THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES  
FOREVERMORE.

GOD'S FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD TO-FOR-OVER  
OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND  
CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY

FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN  
AND THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS THAT  
REGARDLESS OF WHERE OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND

CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY

ARE OR WHAT THEY ARE DOING,

REGARDLESS OF THE SITUATIONS THEY ARE IN

OR THE CIRCUMSTANCES THEY FACE,

THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT  
OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS HE HAS  
GIVEN ME FOR OUR CHILDREN AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY  
GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE  
HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED MY CHILDREN, HAS MADE THEM  
INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO THEIR *enemies*!

FOR HIS NAME SAKE AND BY HIS BLOOD, HE, THE LORD MY  
GOD--MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT,  
OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR, OF THE  
BLESSING-HIS FAVOR, THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES, OF OUR

LANDS--WILL KEEP OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
IN REVERENT FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND WILL KEEP THEM

from all evils, from the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes  
and the boastful pride of life **AND WILL KEEP THEM** from all  
evildoers, **AND RELIVE IN THEM HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY AND**  
**PUT OUT FROM THEIR FLESH** the fire of all evils, **AND OUR**  
**FATHER WILL KEEP THEM** from the evil one **AND CONSECRATE**  
**OUR CHILDREN IN THE TRUTH,**  
**THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH: TURNING,**  
**SETTING AND KEEPING THEIR MINDS, THEIR AFFECTIONS ON**  
**THINGS ABOVE, NOT ON EARTHLY THINGS, AS HE THE LORD**  
**REVEALS HIMSELF TO OUR OFFSPRINGS THAT THEY RECEIVE**  
**AND THINK AND SPEAK, AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN**  
**GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF**  
**RIGHTEOUSNESS AND REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN,**  
**JESUS CHRIST, HOLDING THE LORD, OUR GOD IN**  
**AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND**  
**GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED**  
**ON THEM, IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, OUR**  
**OFFSPRINGS LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY, THE WORDS THAT**  
**THEY SPEAK ARE NOT THEIR OWN BUT IT IS**  
**THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN THEM HE DOES THE WORK,**  
**THE WORD.**

CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
BE HOT, BE ON FIRE FOR JESUS=YESHUA,  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS YOU DO IT!

THE LORD, OUR GOD SPEAKS TO EACH ONE OF OUR  
OFFSPRINGS, THEY KNOW HIS VOICE, THE LORD CALLS EACH  
ONE OF THEM BY NAME, FEEDS THEM AND LEADS THEM OUT  
OF fear, deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave AND INTO  
LIFE, HIS GREEN PASTURES  
ENABLING THEM TO DO JUSTICE, TO LOVE KINDNESS  
AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH THE LORD THEIR GOD  
AND THE LORD, MY GOD SHIELDS EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN.

THE SEEDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS, OUR SEEDS SHALL BE SAVED,  
OUR SEEDS SHALL ALWAYS BE DELIVERED,  
OUR FATHER PROTECTS THEM AND *the evil one*  
TOUCHES THEM NOT!

THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS, HE THE LORD  
WILL KEEP OUR SEEDS FROM AND PROTECT AND DELIVER OUR  
OFFSPRINGS OUT OF *all afflictions, temptations, persecutions,*  
*trials, THEY SHALL ALWAYS PASS THROUGH* the midst of them  
*all AND GO AWAY, SAYS THE LORD OUR GOD TO ME HIS*  
*BELOVED; MY HOUSEHOLD SHALL BE SAVED, SHALL BE MADE*  
*SOUND! OUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY IN THE*  
*LAND;*

A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED FOR THE  
MANIFESTED PRESENCE, POWER AND GOODNESS OF  
GOD=LOVE IS WITH, IN, OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN  
AND WORKING FOR AND THROUGH EACH ONE OF OUR  
OFFSPRINGS.

WEALTH AND RICHES SHALL ALWAYS BE IN OUR HOUSES  
AND OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER.

even in darkness LIGHT DAWNS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WE GOD'S BELOVED, FOR US WHO ARE GRACIOUS AND  
COMPASSIONATE AND RIGHTEOUS. GOOD WILL ALWAYS  
COME TO US WHO ARE GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY,  
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.  
SURELY WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;  
WE SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.  
WE DO NOT FEAR BAD NEWS; OUR HEARTS BE FIXED,  
TRUSTING THE LORD, OUR HEARTS BE STEADFAST WITHOUT  
fear UNTIL WE LOOK IN TRIUMPH ON OUR foes. LAVISHLY  
WE GIVE TO THE POOR, OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, OUR PEACE,  
OUR QUIETNESS, OUR CONFIDENCE,  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER.  
OUR HORN BE EXALTED IN HONOR.

the wicked SHALL BE ANGRY TO SEE THIS, they SHALL GNASH  
their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY; THE LONGINGS OF the wicked  
WILL COME TO NOTHING.

FOR WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.  
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND  
INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies!

OVERWHELMED US FOR WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS:

UNTO OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES SHALL EVER GET AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LAW,  
WE SHALL NEVER HAVE TO DEAL WITH MISTAKEN IDENTITY,  
WE SHALL NEVER GET TARGETED, STOPPED, OR FRISKED,

WE SHALL NEVER GET ARRESTED,

AND WE SHALL NEVER SEE THE INSIDE OF A PRISON OR OF A  
JAIL CELL UNLESS YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE SEND US TO  
MINISTER TO THOSE WHO ARE IN PRISON,

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES SHALL EVER HAVE A CRIMINAL RECORD OR ANY

BAD RECORD TO STAIN OUR GOOD NAMES,

FOR WE ARE IN CHRIST, AND CHRIST IS IN US,

NOW OUR LIVES ARE HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD=LOVE!

HE, THE LORD OF HOSTS, WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE  
BLOOD COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH ME: PROTECTION,

PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS FOR US THIS

CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,

COMPLETE INSULATION; AND SHALL NEVER FORGET MY  
GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE

HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FOR

A GOOD NAME IS MORE DESIRABLE THAN GREAT RICHES;  
TO BE ESTEEMED IS BETTER THAN SILVER OR GOLD.

RICH AND POOR HAVE THIS IN COMMON;

THE LORD IS THE MAKER OF THEM ALL.

THE PRUDENT SEE DANGER AND TAKE REFUGE,  
BUT THE SIMPLE KEEP GOING AND PAY THE PENALTY.

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;  
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:1-4

**THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND  
INVISIBLE TO OUR *enemies*!**

\*\*\*\*\*

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE OUR CHILDREN FREE  
FREE FROM the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING  
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD  
AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,  
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE GIFT OF NO condemnation  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!  
PRAISE THE LORD

PRAISE THE LORD  
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD,  
BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"

ZECHARIAH 4:6

"STANFORD IS SUBJECT TO CHANGE"  
I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR BRINGING

FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH.

FATHER HOLD NOT STANFORD'S OFFENSES TO US AGAINST HIM.

INSTEAD I THANK YOU

THAT YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS STANFORD TO HIS KNEES;

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOU HAVE

OPENED STANFORD'S EYES THAT HE CAN NOW SEE

GIVE STANFORD A TEACHABLE SPIRIT O LORD

THUS IN THE NAME OF YESHUA=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU

THAT YOU HAVE PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON STANFORD

AND HAVE PIERCED STANFORD'S HEART TO REPENTANCE

AND HAVE BROUGHT STANFORD TO HIS KNEES, LORD,

THAT STANFORD HAS SUBMITTED HIMSELF, THEN,

TO GOD=LOVE

THAT STANFORD IS RESISTING *the devil*,

AND *he HAS FLED FROM HIM.*

THAT STANFORD HAS COME NEAR TO GOD=LOVE

AND HE HAS COME NEAR TO HIM.

THAT STANFORD HAS CLEANSED HIS HANDS,

AND PURIFIED HIS HEART,

THAT STANFORD NO LONGER BE *double-minded*,

THAT STANFORD GRIEFS, MOURNS AND WAILS,

THAT STANFORD CHANGES HIS LAUGHTER TO MOURNING

AND HIS JOY TO GLOOM

--IN REPENTANCE FROM "SELF-RELIANCE AND AMBITION, EXPRESSING

TEMPORARY SADNESS OVER HIS SINS

AND FOR THE DESTRUCTIVE LIVING ONLY FOR HIMSELF,

AND THE LOST HOURS, DAYS, AND YEARS SPENT IN PURSUIT

OF WORTHLESS THINGS" AS HE HAS REPENTED--

THUS I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE

THAT STANFORD HAS HUMBLED HIMSELF BEFORE THE LORD, AND

YOU HAVE EXALTED HIM TO BE A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT FOR THE

MASTER'S USE FOR A BROKEN HEART AND A CONTRITE SPIRIT

**YOU LORD WILL NOT despise.**

JAMES 4:7-10, HEBREWS 3:12-13, PSALM 51:17

**FOR**

**WITH A RENEWED MIND IN THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE**  
**AND A WILLING HEART TO SERVE OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,**  
**BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN**  
**TONGUES, THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING,**  
**AND LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, STANFORD IS A MIGHTY**  
**MAN OF GOD=LOVE AND A LOVING, JOYFUL, PEACEABLE, PATIENT,**  
**KIND, GENEROUS, FAITHFUL, GENTLE, SELF-CONTROLLING, WISE,**  
**A GOOD AND AFFECTIONATE HUSBAND AND FATHER, A STRONG,**  
**COMPASSIONATE LEADER AND HE IS A FAITHFUL STEWARD OF ALL**  
**THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD=LOVE WHO IS ABOUNDING WITH**  
**BLESSINGS, SUBMITTING HIMSELF TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST**  
**AND FULFILLING GOD'S=LOVE'S PERFECT WILL FOR HIS LIFE**  
**AND STANFORD'S DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,**  
**HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD**  
**FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS**  
**MADE STANFORD FREE FROM the law of **sin** and death**

**WE ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world**

**1**

**AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS THROWN OPEN THE FLOODGATES OF**  
**HEAVEN AND POURING OUT SO MUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL**  
**NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO STORE IT AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS**  
**REBUKED the devourer FOR OUR SAKES,**  
**SO THAT he WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUIT OF OUR GROUNDS,**  
**NOR SHALL THE VINE, OUR CHILDREN CAST THEIR FRUITS BEFORE**  
**TIME IN THE FIELD.**

**AND ALL NATIONS CALL US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**  
**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLESSED**  
**FOR OURS IS A DELIGHTFUL LAND.**  
**WE ARE TITHERS, WE ARE GIVERS,**

AND GOD=LOVE IS UNWILLING TO DO WITHOUT  
CHEERFUL, JOYOUS "PROMPT TO DO IT" GIVERS,  
WHOSE HEARTS ARE IN OUR GIVINGS!

PSALM 127:3. ROMANS 11:29. MALACHI 3:11-12, 2 CORINTHIANS 9:10

2

TO OUR CHILDREN AND TO OUR UNBORN AND NEWBORN  
AND TO ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN  
MY LAND BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, REPLENISH THE EARTH AND SUBDUE  
IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH GOD=LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST  
RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE AND MEN; HAVE DOMINION OVER  
THE FISH OF THE SEA, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS  
AND ALL THE CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND,  
THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE DREAD OF YOU ARE UPON THEM ALL, INTO YOUR  
HANDS ARE THEY DELIVERED, OUR FATHER HAS NOW GIVEN YOU EVERYTHING  
FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD YOUR  
GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU INTO HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS  
AND HAS GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER ALL THE EARTH,  
AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

3\*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR  
AS A WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES ARE PROTECTED FROM HOMES invasions, and from  
abductions, from suicide and suicide attempts, from any crime, any  
type of substance dependency, addictions, any type of sexual  
immorality, of abominations and from any type of tragedy,  
disaster, destruction, from anything that is under the curse

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

4

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT SUFFER *injustice by the hands of*  
*wicked men and the legislative, the judicial and court systems*

of *this world*,

--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil  
because of the wickedness of people, WE SHALL NOT BE affected,  
infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent, serpent venom,  
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness,

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT encounter the punishment=the wrath of  
ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT, targeted, stopped, frisked, OUR  
IDENTITIES SHALL NOT be mistaken or stolen, neither ANY OF OUR  
POSSESSIONS AND INHERITANCE AND HARVEST, be falsely accused,  
incarceration, of any prison and/or jail cell, or anything alike

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN  
the legislative and judicial systems or courts systems of *this world*,

--AND NO evil EXECUTIVE ORDER SHALL BE ISSUED AGAINST US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

5

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER BE sick A DAY IN OUR LIVES.

THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ANYONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES to get sick or for the curse to function  
in OUR LIVES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
FOR BY JESUS' STRIPES EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WERE HEALED,  
AND BY JESUS' STRIPES EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE HEALED  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A  
WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES ARE MADE WHOLE  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

\*\*\*\*\*

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED  
PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE ARE FREE INDEED  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED  
AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM  
THE WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE  
SUN. WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM  
this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled FROM  
THE EARTH BUT IN DUE SEASON WE SHALL BE CAUGHT UP INTO  
GLORY WITH OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT  
BY THE SPIRIT OF LIVING GOD WE EACH AND OUR LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES WILL BE TRANSLATED, TRANSPORTED,  
CARRIED AWAY OR BE MADE INVISIBLE WHENEVER THE NEED

BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS  
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH  
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE  
GLORY FOREVER AND EVER  
AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

ROMANS 4:21

TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WE GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE, WE THE FAITHFUL IN CHRIST JESUS  
WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM YOU  
GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 11:2

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY SELAH

### **SELAH-1**

**PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,**  
**WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY**  
**SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM**  
**BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS**  
**IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO**  
**SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR**  
**PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE,**  
**WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE.**

EPHESIANS 1:3-6

### **SELAH-2**

**IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD,**  
**THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF**  
**YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND**  
**UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR**  
**WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED**  
**IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR**  
**FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON**  
**EARTH UNDER CHRIST.**

EPHESIANS 1:7-10

### **SELAH-3**

**IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED**  
**ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN**  
**CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE,**  
**WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR**  
**THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND ALL THOSE YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE**  
**GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND WHOEVER COMES TO HIM**  
**HE WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY**JOHN 6:37--AND THEY ALSO WILL BE  
**INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE**  
**GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE**  
**MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A**

DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION  
OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION  
FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

**SELAH-4**

I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF  
WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT WE KNOW YOU BETTER.

I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN  
ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT WE KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU  
HAVE CALLED US, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN  
YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR  
US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY  
STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM  
THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND  
IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.

EPHESIANS 1:17-20

**SELAH-5**

**AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES AND SINS, IN WHICH WE ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also we all once conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just as the others.**

**BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS, THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST**

**JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS, LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.**

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

**SELAH-6**

**THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, ONCE GENTILES IN THE FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST. FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER.**

**NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND FOREIGNERS, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A**

## DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

### **SELAH-7**

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES  
YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED US WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT  
IN OUR INNER BEINGS, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS  
THROUGH FAITH. AND WE BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN  
LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE,  
TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE  
OF CHRIST, AND WE KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES  
KNOWLEDGE--WE ARE FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS  
OF GOD=LOVE.

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN  
ALL WE ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION]  
POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN US--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY  
FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO US IN ABUNDANCE, SO  
THAT WE MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND  
WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST'S SUFFICIENCY,  
POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND  
FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND  
CHARITABLE DONATION.--TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY  
IN US, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL  
GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:16-21

### **SELAH-8**

TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,  
THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:  
GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.  
WE ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD=LOVE, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD  
JESUS CHRIST, FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE  
HAVE FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING

FROM THE HOPE STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH  
WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL  
THAT HAS COME TO US.

IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING  
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING  
AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD  
YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR  
FIELDS,  
WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF,  
AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

***SELAH-9***

WE CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD OUR FATHER THAT BY YOUR  
SPIRIT WE ARE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL  
THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT  
GIVES, SO THAT WE LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE  
HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK,  
GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED  
WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT  
WE HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL  
THANKS TO YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED US TO SHARE  
IN THE INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF  
LIGHT. FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED US FROM the dominion of darkness  
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:9-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!

***SELAH-10***

WE THE BELIEVERS ARE SUBMITTED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND ITS  
OFFICERS. WE ARE OBEDIENT, ALWAYS READY TO DO WHAT IS

GOOD. WE DO NOT slander ANYONE AND DO AVOID quarreling.  
INSTEAD, WE BE GENTLE AND SHOW TRUE HUMILITY TO EVERYONE.

WE REMEMBER, ONCE WE, TOO, WERE foolish and disobedient.  
WE WERE misled and became slaves to many lusts and pleasures.  
OUR LIVES WERE FULL of evil and envy, and we hated each other.  
BUT--WHEN GOD OUR SAVIOR REVEALED HIS KINDNESS AND LOVE,  
HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS THINGS we had  
done, BUT BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. HE WASHED AWAY OUR sins,  
GIVING US A NEW BIRTH AND NEW LIFE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT.  
HE GENEROUSLY POURED OUT THE SPIRIT UPON US THROUGH JESUS  
CHRIST OUR SAVIOR. BECAUSE OF HIS GRACE HE MADE US RIGHT IN  
HIS SIGHT AND GAVE US CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL INHERIT  
ETERNAL LIFE.

THIS IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING, AND WE LAY HOLD OF THESE  
TEACHINGS SO THAT ALL WHO TRUST IN GOD WILL DEVOTE  
THEMSELVES TO DOING GOOD. THESE TEACHINGS ARE GOOD AND  
BENEFICIAL FOR EVERYONE.

WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual  
pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to JEWISH LAWS.  
These things are useless and a waste of time. If people are causing  
division AMONG US, WE GIVE A FIRST AND SECOND WARNING.  
AFTER THAT, WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH them.

FOR people like that have turned away from  
THE TRUTH, AND their own sins condemn them.

MAY GOD'S GRACE BE WITH US ALL.

TITUS 3:1-11, 15

\*\*\*\*\*

**FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE**  
**I THANK THEE**

OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT defiled with lusts,  
THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.  
THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS  
TO SERVE OUR GOD. ON THEIR LIPS NO **deceipt** has been  
found; **THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!**

**FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF**  
**OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND**  
**GENERATIONS**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.**

FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD  
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR  
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

**OUR LORD,**  
**I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART,**  
**FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE**  
**BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.**

COLOSSIANS 3:15

**HALLELUJAH!**  
**PRAISE THE LORD**  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.**

**OOO**

## GLORY

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED  
HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HAS CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE  
FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING  
GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD  
WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot  
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence  
that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND **EVERY MAN** a liar!

ROMANS 3:4

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS  
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART  
HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

**THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE  
CENSORED AND RESTRICTED, IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

**NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD  
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,  
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.**

*DEUTERONOMY 11:25*

**2**

**THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME  
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION  
I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY  
enemies TURN AND RUN.**

*EXODUS 23:27*

**3**

**THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD  
AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER  
HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF  
ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE OF**

**ME.**

*DEUTERONOMY 2:25*

**4**

**THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,**

**AND HE IS WIPIING OUT their names FROM UNDER  
HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND  
AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.**

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

**5**

**THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND  
BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE:  
AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,  
SO HE IS WITH ME:  
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.**

JOSHUA 1:5

**6**

**THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND  
HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I  
SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE  
enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.**

EXODUS 23:27

**7**

**THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE  
WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR  
FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR  
DISCOURAGE.**

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

\*\*\*\*\*

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME**

**AND cursed are those who curse **ME.****

NUMBERS 24:9

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**MY VICTORY AND HONOR**

**COME FROM GOD ALONE.**

**HE IS MY REFUGE,**

**A ROCK WHERE **NO** enemy**

**CAN REACH ME.**

PSALM 62:7

**AMEN**

**FOR**

**IT IS ABOUT:**

**"the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay**

**THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

**THUS**

**I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING**

**AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT**

**OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON**

**MY WAYS.**

**I PLEA, I CLAIM**

**THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;**

**THUS**

**I FEAR NEITHER men **NOR** beasts!**

**I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET**

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**TODAY I WILL enter **NOT** into temptations=trials=testings**

FOR  
GOD=LOVE YOU ARE  
THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBOER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

MAY ALL WHO GLOATED OVER MY DISTRESS  
BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION;  
MAY ALL WHO EXALTED THEMSELVES OVER ME  
BE CLOTHED WITH SHAME AND DISGRACE.  
MAY THOSE WHO DELIGHT IN MY VINDICATION  
SHOUT FOR JOY AND GLADNESS;  
MAY THEY ALWAYS SAY,  
"THE LORD BE EXALTED, WHO DELIGHTS  
IN THE WELL-BEING OF HIS SERVANT."

*PSALM 35:26-27*

AND I SAY

LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES PLEASURE  
IN THE PROSPERITY OF HIS SERVANT  
LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES GOOD PLEASURE  
IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM.  
AND MY TONGUE SHALL SPEAK OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND OF YOUR PRAISES ALL THE DAY LONG!

*PSALM 35:28*

**2**

*THANK YOU FOR RELIVING IN ME YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY,*  
*PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH*  
*THE FIRE OF ALL EVILS:*  
*CARES OF THE WORLD,*

DECEITFULNESS OF RICHES,  
THE LUST OF THE FLESH,  
THE LUST OF THE EYES,  
AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE,  
APATHY, APOSTASY, BEING LUKEWARM,  
AND ANY DISEASE AND SICKNESS, AND ILLNESS  
AND BONDAGE, AND STRONGMAN, AND STRONGHOLD  
**ARE GONE FROM WITHIN ME BECAUSE OF THE ANOINTINGS--CHRIST IN ME=THE**  
**burden-*REMOVING*, yoke-*DESTROYING* POWER OF LOVE.**  
**HEALING AND RESTORATION POWER IN ME ARE BEING MANIFESTED IN EVERY**  
**REALM OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE. MY DELIGHT BEING IN THE**  
**FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.**

3

LORD, MY LOVE,

WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD

AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF  
GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND  
WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS  
MYSELF--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS  
THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. I DO  
NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN  
OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME.

I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME  
IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER  
SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I  
GIVE THAT IT WILL BE GIVEN BACK TO ME. I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD--,  
ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN  
IN THE SAME MANNER THAT I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND  
UNDERSTOOD BY GOD FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE  
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS  
THE SOLUTION FOR EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS AND FOR EVERYTHING I FACE,  
THUS

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LAST BLESSING TO BRING ME TO THE NEXT  
LEVEL IN CHRIST IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

4

000

I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;  
MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.

FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION  
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,  
AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.

FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP  
AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,  
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.

ISAIAH 61:10-11

5

THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL NEVER TELL ME SOMETHING  
THAT GOES AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD THUS;  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT FOR  
WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE GOD,  
BECAUSE ANYONE WHO APPROACHES HIM MUST BELIEVE THAT HE  
EXISTS AND HE IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO DILIGENTLY SEEK  
HIM.

HEBREWS 11:6

6

I RECEIVE THAT GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, IS SANCTIFYING  
ME THROUGH AND THROUGH. THAT MY WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND  
BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS  
CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS ME IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

7

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM stumbling AND TO PRESENT

ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT *fault* AND WITH  
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD MY SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,  
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD,  
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

**8**

*I HUMBLE MYSELF THEREFORE UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD,  
THAT HE MAY EXALT ME IN DUE TIME; CASTING ALL MY CARE UPON  
HIM; FOR HE CARES FOR ME. I BE SOBER, I BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE  
MY adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about, seeking whom  
he may devour: whom I RESIST STEADFAST IN THE FAITH, KNOWING  
THAT the same afflictions are accomplished in MY BRETHREN THAT  
ARE IN THE WORLD. BUT THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO HATH  
CALLED US UNTO HIS ETERNAL GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS, AFTER THAT I  
HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED the devil and all that he stands for  
A WHILE,*

MAKE ME PERFECT, STABLISH, STRENGTHEN, SETTLE ME.

1 PETER 5:6-10

**9\***

NOW I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD OF PEACE, WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD  
OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead MY  
LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP ME WITH  
EVERY GOOD THING TO DO HIS WILL. AND MAY HE ACCOMPLISH IN  
US, IN ME WHAT IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT THROUGH JESUS CHRIST,  
TO WHOM BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

HEBREWS 13:20-21

**10**

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN  
ALL I ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION] POWER  
THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN ME--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR  
AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO ME IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT I

MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE DONATION.<sup>2</sup>

CORINTHIANS 9:8--TO YOU FATHER GOD BE GLORY IN ME, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:20-21

**11**

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,  
AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
I CONTINUE TO WATCH AND PRAY  
AND I CONTINUE TO STAND ON BEHALF  
OF OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC  
I AM ENJOYING DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH  
AS I CONTINUE TO OBEY AND SERVE  
THE LORD MY GOD

**12**

OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,  
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND,

WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,

MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37

I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY  
AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS

MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21

AND I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS I LOVE MYSELF,  
[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST  
OR HIGHER GOOD FOR OTHERS.]

MATTHEW 22:39

I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME,

DADDY LOVE!

I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME

1 JOHN 3:23

FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME

HE DOES THE WORK

THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS

ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME

WHO BELIEVE

I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

LOVE DOES NO harm ~~TO A NEIGHBOR~~

THEREFORE,

LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE ~~Law~~.

ROMANS 13:10

**13\***

I UNDERSTAND

THAT WHICH WAS FROM THE BEGINNING, WHICH THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD, WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN WITH THEIR EYES, WHICH THEY HAVE LOOKED AT AND THEIR HANDS HAVE HANDLED (FOR THE LIFE WAS MANIFESTED, AND THEY HAVE SEEN IT, AND BEAR WITNESS, AND SHEW UNTO US THAT ETERNAL LIFE, WHICH WAS WITH THE FATHER, AND WAS MANIFESTED UNTO THEM;) THAT WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN AND HEARD DECLARE THEY UNTO US, THAT WE ALSO, MAY HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH THEM: AND TRULY THEIR FELLOWSHIP IS WITH THE FATHER, AND WITH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST. AND THESE THINGS WRITE THEY UNTO US, THAT MY JOY MAY BE FULL.

1 JOHN 1:1-4

**14**

THIS IS THE MESSAGE THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD FROM HIM=JESUS=YESHUA AND DECLARE TO US:

GOD IS LIGHT; IN HIM THERE IS **NO** darkness **AT ALL**. IF I CLAIM TO HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM AND YET WALK IN the darkness, I LIE AND DO NOT LIVE OUT THE TRUTH. BUT IF I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT, I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN, AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS, HIS SON,

PURIFIES ME FROM ALL SIN.

IF I CLAIM TO BE WITHOUT SIN, I DECEIVE MYSELF AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. IF I CONFESS MY SINS, HE IS FAITHFUL AND JUST AND WILL FORGIVE ME MY SINS AND PURIFY ME FROM all unrighteousness.

IF I CLAIM I HAVE NOT SINNED,  
I MAKE HIM OUT TO BE A LIAR AND HIS WORD IS NOT IN ME.

1 JOHN 1:5-10

15

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT AT ANY TIME I CAN COME BOLDLY TO THE THRONE OF GRACE TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN TIME OF NEEDS. YOU HAVE CAST ALL MY SINS INTO THE SEA OF FORGETFULNESS AND YOU WILL REMEMBER THEM NO MORE, AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST IT IS THUS FAR THAT YOU HAVE REMOVED MY TRANSGRESSIONS;

MICAH 7:19, PSALM 103:12

I PRAY THAT I SIN NOT BUT IF I DO SIN, FATHER LOVE, I AM GLAD, GRATEFUL THAT I HAVE AN ADVOCATE WITH YOU FATHER GOD, JESUS CHRIST THE RIGHTEOUS ONE. HE IS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS, AND NOT FOR MY SINS ONLY BUT FOR THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.

1 JOHN 2:1-2

16

I KNOW I HAVE COME TO KNOW HIM BECAUSE I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. FOR IF I SAY, "I KNOW HIM," BUT DO NOT KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, I AM A LIAR, AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. BUT BECAUSE I KEEP HIS WORD, LOVE FOR GOD IS TRULY PERFECTED IN ME. THIS IS THE WAY I DO KNOW THAT I AM IN UNION WITH HIM. BECAUSE I CLAIM TO ABIDE IN HIM I OUGHT TO LIVE [JUST] AS HE LIVED.

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE NOT A NEW COMMAND BUT AN OLD ONE, WHICH I HAVE HAD SINCE THE BEGINNING. THIS OLD COMMAND IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD. YET IT IS A NEW COMMAND THEY WROTE US; ITS TRUTH IS SEEN IN HIM AND IN ME, BECAUSE the darkness IS PASSING AND THE TRUE LIGHT IS ALREADY SHINING.

1 JOHN 2:3-8

17

IF I SAY I AM IN THE LIGHT, YET HATE MY BROTHER OR SISTER I AM STILL IN the darkness. BUT BECAUSE I LOVE MY BROTHER AND SISTER I REMAIN IN THE LIGHT, AND THERE IS NOTHING IN ME TO CAUSE A FALL. FOR I NOW

UNDERSTAND THAT WHOEVER HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER IS IN darkness, HE WALKS IN darkness AND DOES NOT KNOW WHERE HE IS GOING BECAUSE the darkness HAS BLINDED HIS MIND.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT MY SINS HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW THE FATHER.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I AM STRONG AND THE WORD OF GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.

1 JOHN 2:9-14

## 18

I DO NOT LOVE THE WORLD OR THE THINGS IN THE WORLD. I HAVE COME TO THE UNDERSTANDING THAT IF ANYONE LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, SENSUAL LUST, ENTICEMENT FOR THE EYES, AND A PRETENTIOUS LIFE, IS NOT FROM THE FATHER BUT IS FROM THE WORLD. YET THE WORLD AND ITS ENTICEMENT ARE PASSING AWAY. BUT I WILL DO THE WILL OF GOD THAT I REMAIN FOREVER.

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD I KNOW IT IS THE LAST DAY, AND JUST AS I HEARD THAT THE anti-CHRIST WAS COMING, SO NOW MANY anti-CHRISTS HAVE APPEARED. THUS I KNOW THIS IS THE LAST HOUR. THEY WENT OUT FROM US, BUT THEY WERE NOT REALLY OF OUR NUMBER, IF THEY HAD BEEN, THEY WOULD HAVE REMAINED WITH US. THEIR DESERTION SHOWS THAT NONE OF THEM WAS OF OUR NUMBER. BUT I HAVE THE ANOINTING THAT COMES FROM THE HOLY ONE, AND I HAVE KNOWLEDGE. I KNOW THE TRUTH, AND I KNOW EVERY LIE IS ALIEN TO THE TRUTH.

1 JOHN 2:15-20

## 19

THE APOSTLE PAUL DID NOT WRITE TO ME BECAUSE I DO NOT KNOW THE TRUTH, BUT BECAUSE I DO KNOW IT AND BECAUSE NO lie COMES FROM THE TRUTH. who is the liar? whoever DENIES THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST, whoever DENIES THE FATHER AND THE SON, THIS IS the antichrist. no one who denies THE SON HAS THE FATHER, BUT WHOEVER CONFESSES THE SON HAS THE FATHER AS WELL.

AS FOR ME, I SEE TO IT THAT WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME. BECAUSE WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME, THEN I REMAIN IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. AND THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE MADE ME: ETERNAL LIFE.

FATHER I THANK YOU THAT I WILL NOT be deceived. FOR THE ANOINTING THAT I RECEIVE FROM THE LORD REMAINS IN ME, SO THAT I DO NOT NEED ANYONE TO TEACH ME. BUT HIS ANOINTING TEACHES ME ABOUT EVERYTHING AND IS TRUE and not false; JUST AS IT TAUGHT ME, I REMAIN IN HIM.

I REMAIN IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS I MAY HAVE CONFIDENCE AND NOT BE PUT TO shame BY HIM AT HIS COMING. IF I CONSIDER THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, I ALSO KNOW THAT IF I ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS I AM BEGOTTEN BY HIM.

1 JOHN 2:21-29

## 20

BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS BESTOWED ON ME THAT I MAY BE CALLED THE CHILD OF GOD! YET SO AM I. THE REASON THE WORLD DOES NOT KNOW ME IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM.  
I AM A CHILD OF GOD NOW; WHAT I SHALL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED. I DO KNOW THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED I SHALL BE LIKE HIM, FOR I SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS. BECAUSE I HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM I MAKE MYSELF PURE, AS HE IS PURE.

EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT I KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM OR KNOWN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:1-7

## 21

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD, I LET NO ONE DECEIVE ME. I WHO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM RIGHTEOUS, JUST AS HE IS RIGHTEOUS. THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the works of the devil. I UNDERSTAND NOW THAT NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY,

THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN;  
NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD,  
NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER.

1 JOHN 3:8-10

**22**

FOR THIS IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING;  
I SHOULD LOVE MY BRETHREN, UNLIKE CAIN WHO BELONGED TO the evil one  
AND SLAUGHTERED HIS BROTHER. WHY DID HE SLAUGHTER HIM? BECAUSE  
HIS OWN WORKS WERE evil, AND THOSE OF HIS BROTHER RIGHTEOUS.

I AM NOT AMAZED [THEN] IF THE WORLD HATES ME.

I KNOW THAT I HAVE PASSED FROM DEATH TO LIFE  
BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN.

WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS IN DEATH. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS  
BROTHER IS A MURDERER, AND I KNOW THAT NO MURDERER HAS ETERNAL  
LIFE RESIDING IN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:11-15

**23**

THE WAY I CAME TO KNOW LOVE WAS THAT JESUS CHRIST LAID  
DOWN HIS LIFE FOR ME, SO I OUGHT TO LAY DOWN MY LIFE FOR MY  
BRETHREN. IF I HAVE WORLDLY MEANS AND I SEE A BROTHER OR  
SISTER IN NEED AND REFUSE HIM COMPASSION, HOW CAN THE LOVE  
OF GOD REMAIN IN ME? THEREFORE I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO  
LOVE NOT IN WORD OR SPEECH BUT IN DEED AND TRUTH.

THIS IS HOW I DO KNOW THAT I BELONG TO THE TRUTH AND REASSURE MY  
HEART BEFORE HIM IN WHATEVER MY HEART CONDEMN, FOR GOD=LOVE IS  
GREATER THAN MY HEART AND KNOWS EVERYTHING. IF MY HEART DOES  
NOT CONDEMN ME, I HAVE CONFIDENCE IN LOVE AND RECEIVE FROM HIM  
WHATEVER I ASK, BECAUSE I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND DO WHAT  
PLEASES HIM. AND HIS COMMANDMENT IS THIS: I BELIEVE ON THE NAME  
OF HIS SON, JESUS CHRIST, AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN JUST AS HE  
COMMANDED ME. I WHO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENT REMAIN IN HIM AND HE  
IN ME, AND THE WAY I KNOW THAT HE REMAINS IN ME IS FROM THE SPIRIT  
THAT HE GAVE ME.

1 JOHN 3:11-24

## 24

I, JESUS' FRIEND, DO NOT TRUST EVERY SPIRIT, BUT I TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE MANY false prophets HAVE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD. THIS IS HOW I CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH BELONGS TO GOD, AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD. THIS IS the spirit of the antiCHRIST THAT, AS I HEARD, IS TO COME, BUT IN FACT IS ALREADY IN THE WORLD.  
I, THE DEAR CHILD OF GOD, BELONG TO GOD, AND I HAVE CONQUERED them, FOR THE ONE WHO IS IN ME IS GREATER THAN the one who is in the world. they belong to the world ACCORDINGLY, their teaching belongs to the world, and the world listens to them. WE BELONG TO GOD, AND ANYONE WHO KNOWS GOD LISTENS TO US; WHILE ANYONE WHO DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD REFUSES TO HEAR US. THIS IS HOW WE KNOW THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH AND the spirit of deceit.

1 JOHN 4:1-6

## 25

THEREFORE AS A DEAR FRIEND OF GOD, I SEE TO IT THAT I LOVE MY BRETHREN BECAUSE LOVE IS OF GOD, I WHO LOVE AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD AND KNOW GOD. WHOEVER IS WITHOUT LOVE DOES NOT KNOW GOD FOR GOD IS LOVE. IN THIS WAY THE LOVE OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO ME: GOD SENT HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON INTO THE WORLD SO THAT I MIGHT HAVE LIFE THROUGH HIM. IN THIS IS LOVE NOT THAT I HAVE LOVED GOD, BUT THAT HE LOVED ME AND SENT HIS SON AS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS. IF GOD SO LOVED ME, I ALSO MUST LOVE MY BRETHREN. NO ONE HAS EVER SEEN GOD. YET, BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN, GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND HIS LOVE IS BROUGHT TO PERFECTION  
IN ME.

THIS IS HOW I KNOW THAT I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME,

THAT HE HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT.

MOREOVER, I HAVE SEEN AND TESTIFY THAT THE FATHER SENT HIS SON AS A SAVIOR OF THE WORLD.

I WHO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD,  
GOD REMAINS IN ME AND ME IN GOD.

I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND TO BELIEVE IN THE LOVE GOD HAS FOR ME.  
GOD IS LOVE AND I WHO REMAIN IN LOVE, REMAIN IN GOD AND GOD IN ME.

1 JOHN 4:7-16

## 26

IN THIS IS LOVE BROUGHT TO PERFECTION IN MY MIDST, THAT I HAVE CONFIDENCE ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT BECAUSE AS HE IS, SO AM I IN THIS WORLD. THERE IS NO FEAR IN LOVE, BUT PERFECT LOVE DRIVES OUT FEAR BECAUSE FEAR HAS TO DO WITH TORMENT, AND SO ONE WHO FEARS IS NOT YET PERFECT IN LOVE. I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME. IF I SAY, "I LOVE GOD," BUT HATE MY BROTHER, I AM A LIAR; FOR IF I DO NOT LOVE A BROTHER WHOM I HAVE SEEN, I CANNOT POSSIBLY LOVE GOD WHOM I HAVE NOT SEEN. THIS IS THE COMMANDMENT I HAVE FROM HIM.  
I WHO LOVE GOD MUST ALSO LOVE MY BROTHER.

1 JOHN 4:17-21

## 27

I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD, AND I WHO LOVE THE FATHER LOVE [ALSO] THE ONE BEGOTTEN BY HIM. IN THIS WAY I KNOW THAT I LOVE THE CHILDREN OF GOD WHEN I LOVE GOD AND OBEY HIS COMMANDMENTS. FOR THE LOVE OF GOD IS THIS, THAT I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. AND HIS COMMANDMENTS ARE NOT BOTHERSOME, FOR I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD CONQUER THE WORLD. AND THE VICTORY THAT CONQUERS THE WORLD EVEN MY FAITH.  
WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER THE WORLD  
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD!

1 JOHN 5:1-5

## 28

THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME THROUGH WATER AND BLOOD, JESUS CHRIST, NOT BY WATER ALONE, BUT BY WATER AND BLOOD. THE SPIRIT IS THE ONE THAT TESTIFIES, AND THE SPIRIT IS TRUTH. SO THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY, THE SPIRIT, THE WATER, AND THE BLOOD, AND THE THREE ARE OF ONE ACCORD. IF I ACCEPT HUMAN TESTIMONY, THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS SURELY GREATER. NOW THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS THIS, THAT HE HAS TESTIFIED ON BEHALF OF HIS SON. I WHO BELIEVE IN THE SON OF GOD HAS THIS TESTIMONY WITHIN ME. WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE GOD HAS MADE HIM A LIAR BY NOT BELIEVING THE TESTIMONY GOD HAS GIVEN ABOUT HIS SON. AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY: GOD GAVE US, GAVE ME ETERNAL LIFE, AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON. I WHO POSSESS THE SON HAVE LIFE, WHOEVER DOES NOT POSSESS THE

SON OF GOD DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:6-12

**29**

I KNOW THAT I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, I WHO BELIEVE IN THE NAME OF THE SON OF GOD. AND I HAVE THIS CONFIDENCE IN HIM, THAT IF I ASK ANYTHING ACCORDING TO HIS WILL HE HEARS ME. AND IF I KNOW THAT HE HEARS ME IN REGARD TO WHATEVER I ASK, I KNOW THAT WHAT I HAVE ASKED HIM FOR IS MINE. **IF I SEE MY BROTHER** sinning, **IF THE sin IS NOT DEADLY**, I PRAY TO GOD AND HE WILL GIVE HIM LIFE. THIS IS ONLY FOR THOSE WHOSE sin IS NOT DEADLY. THERE IS SUCH A THING AS DEADLY sin ABOUT WHICH I SHOULD NOT PRAY. ALL WRONGDOING IS sin, BUT THERE IS sin THAT IS NOT DEADLY.

1 JOHN 5:13-17

**30**

I KNOW THAT NO ONE BEGOTTEN BY GOD SINS; BUT I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD HE PROTECTS, AND the evil one CANNOT TOUCH ME. I KNOW THAT I BELONG TO GOD, AND THE WHOLE WORLD IS UNDER THE POWER OF the evil one. I ALSO KNOW THAT THE SON OF GOD HAS COME AND HAS GIVEN ME DISCERNMENT TO KNOW THE ONE WHO IS TRUE. AND I AM IN THE ONE WHO IS TRUE, IN HIS SON JESUS CHRIST, **HE IS THE TRUE GOD AND ETERNAL LIFE.** I, THE CHILD OF GOD, AM ON MY GUARD AGAINST **idols.**

1 JOHN 5:18-21

**31**

IF I SPEAK IN THE TONGUES OF MEN OR ANGELS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM ONLY A RESOUNDING GONG OR A CLANGING CYMBAL. IF I HAVE THE GIFT OF PROPHECY AND CAN FATHOM ALL MYSTERIES AND ALL KNOWLEDGE, AND IF I HAVE A FAITH THAT CAN MOVE MOUNTAINS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM NOTHING, A WORTHLESS NOBODY. IF I GIVE ALL I POSSESS TO THE POOR AND GIVE OVER MY BODY TO HARSHIP THAT I MAY BOAST, **BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE,** **I GAIN NOTHING.**  
BUT OOO

I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND BELIEVE, UNDERSTAND, TRUST,  
DEPEND, RELY, I SURRENDER TO THE LOVE THAT MY HEAVENLY  
FATHER HAS FOR ME, NO MATTER WHAT, NONE OF THESE THINGS  
MOVES ME FOR I UNDERSTAND HOW MY HEAVENLY FATHER LOVES  
ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD  
BROTHER, MY FRIEND:

I AM ALSO AN HEIR, I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,  
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST OF EVERYTHING THAT  
GOD IS AND GOD HAS, AND THE LOVE OF GOD WAS SHED ABROAD IN  
MY HEART BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME;

**THE THEREFORE,**

**I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS HAVE CRUCIFIED**  
**my flesh with its passions and desires.**

BECAUSE I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.  
**AND I AM NOT conceited, provoking and envying OTHERS.**

I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME.

1 JOHN 4:19

**32**

GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;

I LOVE

ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND  
**I AM NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,**  
**I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,**  
**I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.**

**I AM NOT CONCEITED,**  
**ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;**  
**I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY**  
**AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.**

**33**

GOD IS LOVE;

I LOVE

**DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,**

I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,  
I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;  
I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME  
I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.  
I DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,  
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.  
I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,  
I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,  
MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,  
AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

### 34

*LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES OBSOLETE, OR COMES TO AN END; I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHESY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.*

### 35

JUST AS MY BODY HAS MANY PARTS AND EACH PART HAS A SPECIAL FUNCTION, SO IT IS WITH CHRIST'S BODY. WE ARE MANY PARTS OF ONE BODY, AND WE ALL BELONG TO EACH OTHER.

IN HIS GRACE, GOD HAS GIVEN US DIFFERENT GIFTS FOR DOING CERTAIN THINGS WELL. SO IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME THE ABILITY TO PROPHESY, I SPEAK OUT WITH AS MUCH FAITH AS GOD HAS GIVEN ME.

IF MY GIFT IS SERVING OTHERS, I SERVE THEM WELL.

IF I AM A TEACHER, I TEACH WELL.

IF MY GIFT IS TO ENCOURAGE OTHERS,  
I AM ENCOURAGING.

IF IT IS GIVING, I GIVE GENEROUSLY.

IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME LEADERSHIP ABILITY,  
I TAKE THE RESPONSIBILITY SERIOUSLY.  
AND IF I HAVE A GIFT FOR SHOWING KINDNESS TO OTHERS,  
I DO IT GLADLY.  
I DON'T PRETEND TO LOVE OTHERS.  
I REALLY LOVE THEM.  
I HATE WHAT IS WRONG.  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE YOUR CALLING ON MY LIFE  
AND I FULFILL IT SO HELP ME LORD!

36

I CLING TO WHAT IS GOOD.  
I DEVOTE MYSELF TO OTHERS IN LOVE.  
I HONOR OTHERS ABOVE MYSELF.  
I NEVER BE LACKING IN ZEAL,  
BUT I KEEP MY SPIRITUAL FERVOR,  
SERVING THE LORD.  
I BE JOYFUL IN HOPE,  
PATIENT IN AFFLICION,  
FAITHFUL IN PRAYER.

37

I SHARE WITH THE LORD'S PEOPLE  
WHO ARE IN NEED.  
I PRACTICE HOSPITALITY.  
I BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE ME;  
I BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE.  
I REJOICE WITH THOSE WHO REJOICE;  
I MOURN WITH THOSE WHO MOURN.

## I LIVE IN HARMONY WITH OTHERS.

38

I DO NOT BE PROUD,  
BUT I BE WILLING TO ASSOCIATE  
WITH PEOPLE OF LOW POSITION.  
I DO NOT BE CONCEITED.  
I DO NOT REPAY ANYONE evil FOR evil.  
I BE CAREFUL TO DO WHAT  
IS RIGHT IN THE EYES OF EVERYONE.  
IF IT IS POSSIBLE,  
AS FAR AS IT DEPENDS ON ME,  
I LIVE AT PEACE WITH EVERYONE.

39

I DO NOT TAKE REVENGE,  
BUT LEAVE ROOM FOR GOD'S WRATH,  
FOR IT IS WRITTEN:  
"IT IS MINE TO AVENGE;  
I WILL REPAY, SAYS THE LORD."  
ON THE CONTRARY:  
IF MY enemy IS HUNGRY, I FEED him,  
IF HE IS THIRSTY, I GIVE him SOMETHING TO DRINK.  
IN DOING THIS, I HEAP BURNING COALS ON HIS HEAD.

ROMANS 12:9-21

*MEANING I WILL SHAME MY enemy BY  
NOT TAKING VENGEANCE ON him.*

I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL

40

I SHALL NOT CIRCULATE A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.

EXODUS 23:1-3

I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

41

I WHO BELIEVE AND AM BAPTIZED-IN THE SPIRIT, FOR JOHN BAPTIZED WITH WATER, BUT THE LORD BAPTIZES WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH FIRE-WILL BE SAVED; BUT he who DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE condemned. AND THESE SIGNS FOLLOW ME WHO BELIEVE: IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD:

I CAST OUT demons;  
I SPEAK WITH NEW TONGUES;  
I TAKE UP serpents;  
AND IF I DRINK anything deadly,  
IT WILL BY NO MEANS hurt ME;  
I LAY HANDS ON THE SICK, AND THEY RECOVER.

MARK 16:16-18

42

WHEREFORE, LAYING ASIDE all malice, and all quile, and hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil speaking,  
AS NEWBORN BABE, I DESIRE THE SINCERE MILK OF THE WORD, THAT I MAY GROW THEREBY:  
BECAUSE INDEED I HAVE TASTED THAT THE LORD IS GRACIOUS. COMING TO HIM AS TO A LIVING STONE,  
REJECTED INDEED BY men, BUT CHOSEN BY GOD AND

PRECIOUS, I ALSO, AS LIVING STONE, AM BEING BUILT UP A  
SPIRITUAL HOUSE, AND HOLY PRIESTHOOD, TO OFFER UP  
SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD THROUGH  
JESUS CHRIST.

1 PETER 2:1-5

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER;  
I BE IMITATOR OF GOD=LOVE, THEREFORE, AS A BELOVED  
CHILD, AND WALK IN LOVE, JUST AS CHRIST LOVE ME AND  
GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR ME AS A FRAGRANT SACRIFICIAL  
OFFERING TO GOD=LOVE!

EPHESIANS 5:1-2

**43**

IN THE SAME WAY, THE SPIRIT HELPS ME IN MY WEAKNESS.  
I DO NOT KNOW WHAT I OUGHT TO PRAY FOR, BUT THE SPIRIT  
HIMSELF INTERCEDES FOR ME THROUGH WORDLESS GROANS.  
AND HE WHO SEARCHES MY HEART KNOW THE MIND OF THE SPIRIT,  
BECAUSE THE SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR GOD'S PEOPLE IN ACCORDANCE  
WITH THE WILL OF GOD.

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK  
TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD MY GOD AND AM  
CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.  
FOR I YOU FOREKNEW FATHER LOVE, YOU ALSO PREDESTINED TO BE  
CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF YOUR SON, SO THAT HE WOULD BE  
THE FIRSTBORN AMONG MANY BRETHREN. AND I YOU  
PREDESTINED, YOU ALSO CALLED; I YOU CALLED, YOU ALSO JUSTIFIED,  
I YOU JUSTIFIED, YOU ALSO GLORIFIED.

ROMANS 8:26-30

**44**

**WHAT THEN SHALL I SAY IN RESPONSE TO THESE THINGS?  
IF YOU FATHER LOVE ARE FOR ME, WHO CAN BE AGAINST ME?  
YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON BUT GAVE HIM UP**

**FOR US ALL, HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG WITH HIM, FREELY GIVE ME ALL THINGS? WHO WILL BRING ANY CHARGE AGAINST GOD'S ELECT? IT IS GOD WHO JUSTIFIES. WHO IS THERE TO CONDEMN US? FOR CHRIST JESUS, WHO DIED, AND MORE THAN THAT WAS RAISED TO LIFE, IS AT THE RIGHT OF GOD--AND HE IS INTERCEDING FOR US, FOR ME.**

ROMANS 8:31-34

**45**

**WHO SHALL SEPARATE ME FROM THE LOVE OF CHRIST? SHALL trouble or distress or persecution or famine or nakedness or danger or sword? AS IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"FOR YOUR SAKE WE FACE DEATH ALL DAY LONG;  
WE ARE CONSIDERED AS SHEEP TO BE SLAUGHTERED."**

**NO, IN ALL these things I AM MORE THAN A CONQUEROR THROUGH HIM WHO LOVED ME. FOR I AM CONVINCED THAT **NEITHER** death **NOR** life, **NEITHER** angels **NOR** principalities, **NEITHER** the present **NOR** the future, **NOR** any power, **NEITHER** height **NOR** depth, **NOR** anything else in all creation, **WILL BE ABLE TO SEPARATE ME FROM YOUR LOVE FATHER LOVE THAT IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.****

ROMANS 8:35-39

**46**

**THEREFORE, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM ALSO I HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS **4**GRACE IN WHICH I STAND, AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO GLORY IN **tribulations**, KNOWING THAT **tribulation** PRODUCES PERSEVERANCE; AND PERSEVERANCE, CHARACTER; AND CHARACTER, HOPE. NOW HOPE DOES NOT **disappoint**, BECAUSE THE LOVE OF GOD HAS BEEN POURED OUT IN OUR HEARTS BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS GIVEN TO US.**

**FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST**

**DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL ONE DIE; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD EVEN DARE TO DIE. BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE TOWARD ME, IN THAT WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST DIED FOR ME. MUCH MORE THEN, HAVING NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD, I SHALL BE SAVED FROM wrath THROUGH HIM. FOR IF WHEN I WAS *an enemy* I WAS RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH THE DEATH OF HIS SON, MUCH MORE, HAVING BEEN RECONCILED, I SHALL BE SAVED BY HIS LIFE. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO REJOICE IN GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE RECONCILIATION.**

ROMANS 5:1-11

47

**WHEN ADAM SINNED, SIN ENTERED THE WORLD. ADAM'S SIN BROUGHT DEATH, SO DEATH SPREAD TO EVERYONE, FOR EVERYONE SINNED.**

**YES, PEOPLE SINNED EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT WAS NOT COUNTED AS SIN BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW TO BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE DIED--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO THE TIME OF MOSES--EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN EXPLICIT COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME. BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S SIN AND GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT.**

**FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT DEATH TO MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST. AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S SIN. FOR ADAM'S SIN LED TO CONDEMNATION, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD, EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY SINS. FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE DEATH TO RULE OVER**

**MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN TRIUMPH OVER SIN AND DEATH THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST.**

**YES, ADAM'S ONE SIN BRINGS CONDEMNATION FOR EVERYONE, BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE FOR EVERYONE. BECAUSE ONE PERSON DISOBEYED GOD, MANY BECAME SINNERS. BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBEYED GOD, MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.**

**AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE. BUT AS PEOPLE SINNED MORE AND MORE, GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT. SO JUST AS SIN RULED OVER ALL PEOPLE AND BROUGHT THEM TO DEATH, NOW GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.**

ROMANS 5:12-21

48

IT IS WRITTEN:

**"HOW, THEN, CAN THEY CALL ON THE ONE THEY HAVE NOT BELIEVE IN?  
AND HOW CAN THEY BELIEVE IN THE ONE OF WHOM THEY HAVE NOT HEARD?  
AND HOW CAN THEY HEAR WITHOUT SOMEONE PREACHING TO THEM?  
AND HOW CAN ANYONE PREACH UNLESS THEY ARE SENT?**

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

**"HOW BEAUTIFUL ARE THE FEET OF THOSE**

## WHO BRING GOOD NEWS!"

ROMANS 10:14-15

49

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH  
WHICH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST.

THEREFORE [IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING] I GO AND MAKE  
DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM IN THE NAME OF THE  
FATHER, AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND TEACHING  
THEM TO OBEY ALL THAT THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME. AND  
SURELY HE THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH ME ALWAYS, EVEN TO

THE END OF THE AGE.

MATTHEW 28:18-20

SO AS I GO, I PREACH, SAYING,  
"THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AT HAND."

I HEAL THE SICK,  
CLEANSE THE LEPERS,  
RAISE THE DEAD,  
CAST OUT demons.

FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE.

MATTHEW 10:7-8

50

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE  
OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO  
GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO this  
age BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE  
WORD OF GOD THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS  
THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT

WILL.

ROMANS 12:1-2

51

SO THEN JUST AS I HAVE ALWAYS OBEYED [MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS'

*INSTRUCTIONS WITH ENTHUSIASM], NOT ONLY IN THEIR PRESENCE,  
BUT NOW MUCH MORE IN THEIR ABSENCE,  
I CONTINUE TO WORK OUT MY OWN SALVATION [THAT IS, CULTIVATE  
IT, BRING IT TO FULL EFFECT, ACTIVELY PURSUE SPIRITUAL MATURITY]  
WITH AWE-INSPIRED FEAR AND TREMBLING [USING SERIOUS  
CAUTION AND CRITICAL SELF-EVALUATION TO AVOID ANYTHING THAT  
MIGHT OFFEND GOD OR DISCREDIT THE NAME OF CHRIST]. FOR IT IS  
[NOT MY STRENGTH BUT IT IS] GOD WHO IS EFFECTIVELY AT WORK IN  
ME, BOTH TO WILL AND TO WORK [THAT IS, STRENGHTENING,  
ENERGIZING, AND CREATING IN ME THE LONGING AND THE ABILITY  
TO FULFILL MY PURPOSE] FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE.*

PHILIPPIANS 2:12-13

*I DO ALL THINGS WITHOUT complaining and disputing,  
THAT I MAY BECOME BLAMELESS AND HARMLESS,  
A CHILD OF GOD WITHOUT FAULT IN THE MIDST OF A CROOKED AND  
PERVERSE GENERATION, AMONG WHOM I SHINE AS LIGHTS IN THE  
WORLD, HOLDING FAST THE WORD OF LIFE, SO THAT MY SPIRITUAL  
LEADERS MAY REJOICE IN THE DAY OF CHRIST THAT THEY HAVE NOT  
RUN IN VAIN OR LABORED IN VAIN."*

PHILIPPIANS 2:14-16

**52**

000

*I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;  
MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.  
FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION  
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,  
AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.  
FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP  
AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,  
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.*

ISAIAH 61:10-11

**53**

GRACE AND PEACE BE MINE IN ABUNDANCE THROUGH THE  
KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF JESUS MY LORD.

HIS DIVINE POWER HAS GIVEN ME EVERYTHING I NEED FOR A GODLY LIFE  
THROUGH MY KNOWLEDGE OF HIM WHO CALLED ME BY HIS OWN GLORY AND  
GOODNESS. THROUGH THESE HE HAS GIVEN ME HIS VERY GREAT AND  
PRECIOUS PROMISES, SO THAT THROUGH THEM I MAY PARTICIPATE IN THE  
DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED the corruption in the world caused by evil  
desires.

FOR THIS REASON I MAKE EVERY EFFORT  
TO ADD TO MY FAITH GOODNESS;  
AND TO GOODNESS, KNOWLEDGE,  
AND TO KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL;  
AND TO SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE;  
AND TO PERSEVERANCE GODLINESS;  
AND TO GODLINESS, MUTUAL AFFECTION;  
AND TO MUTUAL AFFECTION, LOVE.  
BECAUSE I POSSESS THESE QUALITIES

IN INCREASING MEASURE, THEY WILL KEEP ME FROM BEING INEFFECTIVE AND  
unproductive IN MY KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

BUT whoever DOES NOT HAVE THEM IS nearsighted and blind, FORGETTING  
THAT THEY HAVE BEEN CLEANSED FROM their past sins.

THE THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL THE MORE DILIGENT TO MAKE  
CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR AS LONG AS I  
PRACTICE THESE THINGS, I WILL NEVER *stumble*; FOR IN THIS WAY  
THE ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST WILL BE ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED TO ME.

2 PETER 1:2-11

FOR LOVE NEVER FAILS

AMEN

**54**

BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS

IN ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME;  
OR AT LEAST BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS  
THEMSELVES. VERY TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE  
IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO  
DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE  
HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE LORD DOES DO  
WHATEVER

I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED  
IN THE SON.

I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN HIS NAME,  
AND HE WILL DO IT.

JOHN 14:11-14

FOR

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

\*\*\*\*\*

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO  
THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED  
RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil  
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS  
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE  
AND MY WAYS.

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY  
THAT I SHALL BE DELIVERED

YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL  
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,  
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,  
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.  
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,  
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,  
AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THUS  
I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT  
I PUT ON ROYALTY  
I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY  
I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,  
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,  
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness  
you HAVE LOST,  
WE HAVE WON  
bel BOWS DOWN  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

## BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

NOW

I LET no one deceive ME:  
THE ONE WHO PRACTICES RIGHTEOUSNESS  
IS RIGHTEOUS, JUST AS CHRIST IS RIGHTEOUS.  
The one who practices sin is of the devil,  
BECAUSE the devil has been sinning  
FROM THE VERY START.

1 JOHN 3:7-8

THUS

I PLEA, I APPLY, I CLOTHE, I COVER, AND I DRAW THE BLOODLINE OF  
THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST ON AND AROUND THE  
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND FIRST  
LADY MELANIA AND ALL THAT ARE LOYAL TO HIM AND ARE WORKING  
WITH HIM, ON AND AROUND ALL HIS RALLIES AND MEETINGS, AND  
FUND RAISINGS AND CONFERENCES AND HIS STATE OF THE UNION  
ADDRESSES, ON AND AROUND THE WHOLE WORLD OFFICIALLY  
RECOGNIZING PRESIDENT TRUMP AS THE LAWFUL PRESIDENT ELECT  
OF NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION ON AND AROUND EVERYTHING  
THAT CONCERNS HIS PRESIDENCY, HIS MINISTRIES, TRUTH SOCIAL, ON  
AND AROUND ALL THE TRUE APOSTLES, PROPHETS, EVANGELISTS,  
PASTORS AND TEACHERS, ALL THE TRUE SPIRITUAL LEADERS OF  
GOD=LOVE, AND ON AND AROUND THE DEFECTOR(S) FROM the  
cabals, THE WHISTEBLOWERS AND ON AND AROUND ALL THE  
RIGHTEOUS JUDGES, CONGRESSMEN AND WOMEN, GOVERNORS,

MAYORS, THE RIGHTEOUS IN LEADERSHIP, THE RIGHTEOUS MEN AND WOMEN, PATRIOTS, PILOTS, MEDICAL COMMUNITY, GENERALS, AND MILITARY, ALL WHO ARE WORKING HARD TO PROTECT, PRESERVE OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC,  
OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND LIBERTY AND EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN; THEIR SPOUSES AND EVERYONE OF OUR LOVED ONES FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION,  
ON AND AROUND STANFORD AND I AND ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER AND ANDREW'S WIFE TO BE AND BRIAN'S WIFE TO BE AND ALEXANDER'S WIFE TO BE AND MANMAN AND ALL OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND EVERY MEMBER OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR DIVINELY ASSIGNED NEIGHBORS, FRIENDS, FRIENDSHIPS AND RELATIONSHIPS, ON AND AROUND ALL THE EXPECTANT MOTHERS AND THE UNBORN AND THE NEW MOTHERS AND THE NEWBORN AND ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS AROUND THE WORLD, ON AND AROUND ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE in THE WORLD AND ON AND AROUND  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND HIS WIFE SARA AND ALL THE RIGHTEOUS LEADERS AROUND THE WORLD THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS ON AND AROUND  
MY: JESUS IS LORD--IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM WEBSITE AND BLOG IN WORDPRESS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE AND FREELY BY THE LORD OF SABAOTH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD IT IS BEING SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE EARTH TO

**AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH**  
**EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST**  
**AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF**  
**darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT**  
**OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.**

**AND ON AND AROUND:**

**OUR SPIRITS, SOULS, BODIES, OUR LIVES,**

**1--MINDS, WILLS, EMOTIONS, OUR THOUGHTS, OUR FEELINGS AND OUR**  
**DESIRSES, OUR ATTITUDES, OUR CONSCiences, OUR UNCONSCIENCE MINDS, THE**  
**SPIRITS OF OUR MINDS AND OUR ACTIONS,**

**2--OUR OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS, EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE AND JUDICIAL**  
**BRANCHES AND ADMINISTRATIONS, THE ELECTIONS, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR**  
**FEDERAL, STATE, LOCAL AND COUNTIES' BUILDINGS, OUR CITIES,**

**3--OUR TERRITORIES, OUR NATIONS, OUR COUNTRIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**  
**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA,**  
**OUR STATES, OUR ROADWAYS AND BORDERS, OUR AIRPORTS AND AIRWAYS,**  
**OUR PORTS, OUR BEACHES, OUR WATERWAYS, AND ANY OTHER POINT OF**  
**ENTRY, OUR NEIGHBORHOODS, OUR CHILDREN'S SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND**  
**UNIVERSITIES, OUR CHURCHES-OUR PLACES OF WORSHIP, OUR SPORTS AND**  
**CONCERT ARENAS, OUR THEATERS, OUR PARKS, AND FORESTS, HIGHWAYS,**  
**BYWAYS, OUR CAMPING GROUNDS,**

**4--OUR BUSINESSES, OUR CROPS AND OUR HERDS, OUR HARVESTS, OUR**  
**INHERITANCE, OUR POSSESSIONS, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, AND WITHIN OUR**  
**PALACES, OUR TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS, OUR**  
**PARKING SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR CHURCHES, OUR CHILDREN'S SCHOOLS,**  
**COLLEGES, AND UNIVERSITIES, OUR STOCK MARKET, OUR INDUSTRIES AND OUR**  
**FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS, OUR CITIES, STATES AND COUNTRIES, OUR**  
**FIELDS-OUR MIDST=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN,**

**5--OUR ELECTRICITY, OUR GAS, OIL, MINERAL, PRECIOUS METAL, FOOD AND**  
**WATER SUPPLIES, AND EVERY OTHER NATURAL RESOURCE, OUR DAMS, OUR**  
**NUCLEAR POWERS, NASA, OUR MILITARY, OUR ARTILLERIES AND SYSTEMS OF**  
**DEFENSE ON AND AROUND EVERYTHING WE PUT OUR HANDS TO, WHEREVER**  
**THE SOLES OF EVERYONE OF OUR FEET SHALL TREAD UPON, EVEN**  
**THROUGHOUT THE NATIONS AS OUR INHERITANCE AND TO THE ENDS OF THE**  
**EARTH AS OUR POSSESSION, THE INTERNATIONAL SPACE STATION AND ALL**

SPACE STATIONS, SATELLITES, OUR INFORMATION SUPERHIGHWAY,  
6--THE SEVEN AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES, AND THE PLANT AND  
ANIMAL KINGDOMS, NATURE THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, THE  
EARTH, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS  
FOUNDATIONS WHICH IS GOD'S GARDEN AND OF WHICH WE ARE THE KEEPER  
OF TO WORK IT AND TAKE CARE OF IT, AND THE AIR WE BREATHE, THE SKY AND  
THE SEAS, THE OCEANS, THE WATERS, AND OUR FIELDS, OUR MOUNTAINS, AND  
HILLS, AND PLAINS, AND VALLEYS, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR  
PALACES,

7--OUR FOOD AND DRINK, THE SKY AND THE SEAS, ON AND AROUND ALL THE  
SPRINGS, OUR WELLS AND BODIES OF WATER, THE RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD  
GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS, THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH TO  
WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR GROUNDS,

ON AND AROUND:

THE ARCTICS, OUR TROOPS, OUR SUPPLIES AND SHIPPING  
INDUSTRIES, OUR PHYSICAL MONEY AND OUR FINANCES, ESTATES,  
OUR ACREAGES, OUR COMMODITIES, OUR FREE MARKET SYSTEM,  
ON AND AROUND THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE YOU CREATED IJUST FOR  
US--ALL EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US FATHER LOVE FOR  
OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE;  
SO I PLEA, I APPLY, I CLOTHE, I COVER, AND I SURROUND US AND  
THEM ALL WITH THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF THE LAMB,  
OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST TO PROTECT US THE OCCUPANTS  
AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR INHERITANCE, HARVESTS FROM  
any influence that he, the satan, the devil,  
or his minions would try to exert.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy  
are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES AMEN!

AMEN

HALLELUJAH!

SUNDAY  
MONDAY  
TUESDAY  
WEDNESDAY  
THURSDAY  
FRIDAY  
SATURDAY

TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
"evil CANNOT win TODAY!"

BEHOLD THE SWORD OF THE LORD  
AND HIS CHURCH!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

1

LORD MY GOD SURELY SURELY TRULY YOU CANNOT, WILL  
NOT AND SHALL NOT ALLOW the deep state, the wicked to get  
away with those 4 years 2020-2024 or remain in power,  
not even having an appearance of being in power till  
THE ELECTION IN NOVEMBER 5, 2024

2

YOU LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,  
YOU WHO ARE THE GOD OF THE UNITED STATES  
OF AMERICA MUST FIX

the 2020 coup fraud election

LORD GOD MOST HIGH,

BEFORE WE CAN MOVE FORWARD,

YOU MUST NOT LET them GET AWAY

WITH 4 YEARS of wickedness;

THERE MUST BE A REVERSAL OF the result OF THE

NOVEMBER 3RD, 2020 ELECTION TODAY

AND A DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF

MEMORY; EXPUNGE their names, their executive

orders, their records from THE RECORD BOOKS

AS IF they NEVER existed!

3\*

LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AS MOSES PLEADED WITH YOU

IN EXODUS 32:11-14 FOR THE SURVIVAL AND THE

POSTERITY OF YOUR PEOPLE ISRAEL, AND YOU HEDED

HIS PLEA, I FORBID YOU TO LET GO, DELAY ANY

LONGER AND/OR LESSEN YOUR WRATH AND

JUDGMENT OF THE NOVEMBER 3RD, 2020 ELECTION

fraud, coup AND OF the wickedness and the hurt the

cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the cabals have done TO

YOUR CHILDREN, YOUR PEOPLE AND TO YOUR

NATIONS.

for why should the cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the

wicked say , "WHERE IS THEIR GOD? THEY CALLED

UPON THEIR GOD AND HE DID NOT ANSWER THEM?"

LORD, I REMIND YOU OF  
"THE HANDWRITING ON THE WALL,"  
"THE RED SEA EXODUS DELIVERANCE,"  
AND OF YOUR FURY AGAINST the wicked;  
BREAK OUT AGAINST them

4

**"YOU CAME OUT TO DELIVER YOUR PEOPLE,  
TO SAVE YOUR ANOINTED ONE.  
YOU CRUSHED THE LEADER OF THE LAND OF  
WICKEDNESS.  
YOU STRIPPED HIM FROM HEAD TO FOOT.  
WITH HIS OWN SPEAR YOU PIERCED HIS HEAD  
WHEN HIS WARRIORS STORMED OUT TO SCATTER US,  
GLOATING AS THOUGH ABOUT TO DEVOUR  
THE WRETCHED WHO WERE IN HIDING.  
YOU TRAMPLED THE SEA WITH YOUR HORSES,  
CHURNING THE GREAT WATERS."**

HABAKKUK 3:13-15

5

LORD, SO THAT YOUR WONDERS MAY  
BE MULTIPLIED IN the world  
EXODUS 11:9  
THAT YOU GAIN GLORY THROUGH,  
OVER, BY MEANS OF the cabals=the

illuminati=the luciferians=the wicked  
AND all their dark plans, and the world  
WILL KNOW THAT YOU ARE THE LORD.

EXODUS 14:4

6\*

IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS  
CHRIST OF NAZARETH=YESHUA MY MESSIAH  
**I BRING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF the satanic war machine, the elimination of the demonic tyranny over the oppressed peoples OF THE EARTH, AND SECURITY FOR OURSELVES IN A FREE WORLD;**  
**I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE AIR IN THE ATMOSPHERE, IN THE HEAVENLIES AND INFILCT UPON the demonic GREAT DEFEATS IN THE SPIRITUAL AND NATURAL REALMS.**  
**MY SPIRITUAL OFFENSIVE HAS SERIOUSLY REDUCED their strength IN THE AIR, AND their capacity to wage war ON THE GROUND**  
FROM THE SUPREME COMMANDER  
TO THE ARMY OF GOD, HEAVENS INVADING EXPEDITIONARY FORCES GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR  
THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A GOD  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER  
TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA AND IN THE EARTH.  
THE LORD HAS THROWN (US) THE BODY OF CHRIST

**INTO VAST BATTLE ARRAY INTO the face of darkness**  
**THEN ALL THIS ASSEMBLY SHALL KNOW THAT THE LORD**  
**DOES NOT SAVE WITH sword and spear**  
**BUT WITH HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD**  
**HAS CRIPPLED the demons of darkness AND CAUSING them TO CRAWL**  
**ON their belly AT THE FEET OF US THE BODY OF CHRIST. NOW THAT**  
**THIS HAS OCCURRED, the devil, you WILL NEVER RISE TO your feet**  
**AGAIN UNTIL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF (US) THE CHURCH.**

FROM PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COLEND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**"BECAUSE, you SEE, the satan, you SHALL NOT GAIN SAY  
THE WORK OF THE LORD;"**  
**THUS**

**"THE COMMANDER'S JUDGMENTS ARE SUPREME;  
Valkyrie=chooser of the slain WILL FALL AND WILL NOT SING."**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST the satan and his minions  
have been bound and gagged.  
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,  
AND HE HAS GIVEN ALL OF you INTO OUR HANDS!**

BASED ON 1 SAMUEL 17:45-17

7

**LORD, MY GOD  
I HAVE  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I HAVE DRAGGED DOWN  
the medusa spirit**  
**who turns eyes, hearts, feelings to stone  
and the baal spirit**

**the possessor that cause people to forget GOD that replace**

**YAHWEH** in the lives of people when they turn away from

**GOD WHO IS LOVE**

**the ishtar spirit**

the enchantress of the ancient times spirit

who is the spirit of sexual licentiousness, sexual immorality

that spirit is responsible for transgenderism who declare

"i'm a male, at the same time i'm a woman,

i am able to turn a man into a woman and i am able to turn a woman into a man"

**the molech spirit**

the destroyer who demands human, child sacrifices, abortion

child, human trafficking

**the jezebel, og spirits and any other demonic spirit**

**that were working in, over OUR COUNTRIES**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

they are all CURSED

all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy

ARE PARALYZED

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**

the medusa, the baal, the ishtar,

the molech, the jezebel, og spirits

and any other demonic spirit

that had taken possession of

**OUR COUNTRIES** because of wicked,

unrighteous leaders **ARE BROUGHT DOWN**

**BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

them and their deeds

8

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"OPEN TO ME THE GATES OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
THAT I MAY ENTER AND GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD.

THIS IS THE GATE OF THE LORD;  
THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL ENTER THROUGH IT.  
I WILL GIVE YOU THANKS, FOR YOU HAVE ANSWERED  
ME, AND YOU HAVE BECOME MY SALVATION.

THE STONE THE BUILDERS REJECTED  
HAS BECOME THE CORNERSTONE;  
THE LORD HAS DONE THIS,  
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES."

"TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
I WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM

LORD, SAVE US, WE PRAY!  
LORD, WE BESEECH YOU, O LORD,  
CAUSE US TO PROSPER!

--BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE  
LORD. FROM THE HOUSE OF THE LORD WE BLESS  
YOU.

THE LORD IS GOD, AND HE HAS MADE HIS LIGHT SHINE  
ON US. WITH BOUGHS IN HAND, JOIN IN THE FESTAL  
PROCESSION UP THE HORNS OF THE ALTAR.  
YOU ARE MY GOD, AND I WILL PRAISE YOU;

YOU ARE MY GOD, AND I WILL EXALT YOU.  
GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD, FOR HE IS GOOD;  
HIS LOVE ENDURES FOREVER.

SALM 118:22-29

OH LORD REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW AND  
RESTORE, RELEASE OH LORD, RESTORE, REINSTATE,  
REPAIR, REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE  
AND PROSPERITY, THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD,  
THAT THE LORD OUR GOD HATH GIVEN US!

LORD, I HAVE HEARD OF YOUR FAME;  
I STAND IN AWE OF YOUR DEEDS, LORD.  
REPEAT THEM IN OUR DAY--TODAY,  
IN OUR TIME MAKE THEM KNOWN;  
IN WRATH REMEMBER MERCY.

HABAKKUK 3:2

9

WE DECREE AND WE AGREE THAT GOD HAS SENT FORTH  
THE ANGELS OF ILLUMINATION TO UNCOVER every player  
that has been set against AMERICA AND WE THE PEOPLE  
AND THAT the shadow lid IS BEING ILLUMINATED  
BY THE TRUTH AND THE LIGHT OF THE LORD  
AND WE DECREE OVER AMERICA'S LAWS, COURTS AND GOVERNANCE  
THAT THE LORD HAS SENT HIS TRUTH  
AND LIGHT TO ELIMINATE every place of darkness  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
SO ALSO BE IT LORD IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA FOR  
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,

## SO GOES THE WORLD

FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK THEE  
THE LORD COMPLETELY DESTROYING  
ALL OUR enemies!

**10**

BEHOLD THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND  
HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
SHED SEVEN TIMES  
WHICH HAS SAVED US  
WHICH HAS SAVED ME

**BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY  
THE SIN OF THE WORLD  
FLEE, FLEE**

all you powers of the enemy,  
*the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,  
the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the  
high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth:*  
demons that cause coronavirus and its mutations, masks, bondage, kawasaki disease, bird  
flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, cholera, and any other sickness, disease, illness, pains, griefs  
and sorrows, vaccines, serpent venom, the seed of the serpent,  
TBI, and natural and/or manmade disaster;  
fear, poverty, lack, and insufficiency; death, hell, and the grave  
all the hidden deeds of darkness

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

you have BEEN CURSED  
all the powers of the enemy, its ability to steal,  
kill and destroy  
all of you and your demonic doings  
***HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, DEFEATED***  
**SO FLEE!**

**FOR THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,**  
**THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE**  
**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED**  
**HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH!**  
**JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF**  
**JUDAH**  
**VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY**  
**IS IN HIS BLOOD,**  
**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST**  
**WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,**  
**NO foe CAN GET THROUGH**  
**UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN**  
**FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR**  
**FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN**  
**WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST**

**AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO BE IT!**

**11**

**FOR GOD, WHO SAID, "LET LIGHT SHINE OUT OF DARKNESS," HAS SHONE IN OUR HEARTS TO GIVE THE LIGHT OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF GOD IN THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST.**

2 CORINTHIANS 4:6

**SO**

**LORD SHOW US, SHOW ME YOUR GLORY TODAY!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I HAVE RELEASED A COVERING OF INSULATION AND PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS OVER US THE RIGHTEOUS WE WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH AND OVER OUR NATIONS AND ACCORDING TO EXODUS 12:23 AND THE PROPHECIES THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN TO HIS PROPHETS**

**IN REGARDS**

**TO the rewards of the wicked,**

**FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT**

**WHEN THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS TO STRIKE**

**the wicked=unrighteous leaders and men and women who are preparing destruction,**

**I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**HAVE Crippled them all and they be no more**

HE WILL SEE HIS BLOOD THAT COVERS US THAT FORMS THAT  
WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND  
PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND OVER OUR DWELLINGS,  
OUR TENTS, OUR NATIONS, WE WHO ARE STANDING FOR  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH SO HE WILL NOT ALLOW  
the destroyer to enter OUR HOUSES, OUR LANDS  
AND TERRITORIES AND STRIKE US DOWN.  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**AMEN, SO IT BE LORD**  
**HALLELUJAH!**

12

IN ALL THE AUTHORITY GIVEN TO ME  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
I THE BODY OF CHRIST  
WHOM AM CALLED BY HIS NAME  
BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND HAVING THE KEY TO THE  
HOUSE OF DAVID--THE HIGHEST POSITION IN THE  
**ROYAL COURT.**  
WHEN I OPEN DOORS,  
**NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO CLOSE THEM;**  
WHEN I CLOSE DOORS,  
**NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO OPEN THEM.**  
ISAIAH 22:22  
**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CURSED BE**

*the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age, the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth:*

I WASH you all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I BREAK your powers, AND I BIND you AND COMMAND  
you TO STOP your maneuvers. BECAUSE THE LORD  
GOD CURSES him who curses US or speaks insolent  
language toward US, I SUBJECT you and your doings  
TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=they all fail!

13

THE HEART OF THE KING IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD;  
WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM LORD DIRECTS  
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,  
THE RIGHTEOUS MEN, WOMEN, GENERALS,  
MILITARY'S HEARTS TO FULFILL IN GOD'S TIME  
YOUR PERFECT WILL-YOUR PERFECT PLAN

14

PRAISE THE LORD  
BEHOLDING THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE  
BEHOLDING THE GOD OF SUDDENLY  
BEHOLDING THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH

***THE MIRACULOUS GOD***  
**THE RESURRECTING POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST**  
**I WASH any delay IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I ACTIVATE THE RED SEA EXODUS**  
**AND OUR DELIVERANCE!**  
**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**I COMMAND THE FOREWORD**

**15**

**"VENGEANCE IS MINE"**  
**SAYS THE LORD**  
**"AND I SHALL REPAY."**

ROMANS 12:19

**ANGEL OF THE LORD,**  
**WITH YOUR HOSTS OF ANGELS**  
**PROCEED!**

**FOR**  
**THE HOUR OF THE VENGEANCE OF**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HERE!**

**THE VOICE OF THE LORD IS THUNDERING OVER  
THE ATMOSPHERE**

# "REFORMATION TRANSFORMITY CHANGE!"

"AMERICA BE ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT.

The enemy IS SAYING,

'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,

THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'

AND INDEED they ARE;

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee."

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

\*\*\*\*\*

AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments,  
arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps,

set, brought against

PRESIDENT TRUMP

TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them  
and TO those that are pursuing them

LET

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,

AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I RELEASE a spirit of confusion and fear in

the camp of the enemy  
LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments  
AND arraignments AND rulings, trials, bans,  
accusations, traps,  
FOR YOUR GLORY  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they CANNOT succeed, prosper to  
convictions=condemnations or anything alike!

AS IT IS SAID:

"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,  
intending to put THEM to death;  
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,  
THE LORD WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
into the power of the wicked  
OR let them, let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
be condemned when brought to trial."

PSALM 37:32-33

"YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;  
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,  
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;  
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.  
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.  
MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;  
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.  
NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;  
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.

I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM  
AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.  
MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION  
WILL BE WITH HIM,  
AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED.

I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,  
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.  
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,  
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'"

PSALM 89:19-26

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all  
EVEN HIS enemies BE AT PEACE WITH HIM AND BEGIN  
TO AGREE WITH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND THAT DAY, TODAY:  
DISMISSED all charges against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
Whosoever stirs up strife against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
FALL AND SURRENDER

TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
NO weapon that is formed against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
prosper and every tongue that shall rise against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong  
THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition]  
IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM  
THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];  
THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD [THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE  
LORD IMPART TO HIM AS HIS JUSTIFICATION],  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

LORD GIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP DOUBLE  
FOR HIS trouble  
AND SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL  
THAT WAS lost, stolen, taken FROM  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN  
OF ALL THAT HE HAS LEFT FOR YOU  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON  
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S enemies BEFORE HIM,  
AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.

2 SAMUEL 5:20

AND THE LORD  
RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
UP ABOVE ALL HIS enemies  
SO IT BE LORD!  
AMEN

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY

ROMANS 12:19

FOR WITH GOD **NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE**

LUKE 1:37

FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE SEEKS  
TO BE NO WAY

ISAIAH 41:19

FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.

LUKE 18:27

FOR

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS  
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END  
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;

**"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!"**

***"NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."***

JEREMIAH 32:17

LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU FOR  
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,  
GRANT HIM VICTORY OVER HIS **enemies**  
GRANT US JUSTICE **AGAINST OUR** **adversaries**

AND QUICKLY  
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
**THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS**  
AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold  
that were preventing **THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3,**  
**2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were**  
**preventing PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM**  
**TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT**  
**FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all.**

CONCERNING A BREAKTHROUGH  
IN THE TRUE RESULT OF  
THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION  
TO BE REVEALED TODAY,  
AND THE FULFILLMENT OF

THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY  
I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THY RIGHT HAND  
OF JUSTICE LORD MY GOD!

*PRAISE THE LORD,*  
**I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE**  
**TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,**  
**THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY**  
**TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS**

THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
THE LORD IS IN PRESIDENT DONALD J.  
TRUMP HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD  
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;

MARK 16:20

THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
ON THE LORD SABAOTH DID IT!  
PRAISE THE LORD  
JESUS CHRIST IS LORD  
AND SO AM I IN HIM  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION  
FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES  
any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,  
witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any  
expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent  
against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US  
demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any way, shape, or form,  
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US  
**BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO**  
**whomever SENT them,**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING  
coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria, bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the government control act", "pattern, or traffic anaysis"--all their implementations, all their darkness--

they STUMBLE AND FALL  
**BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens**  
**AND DESTROY yokes**

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT**  
**PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF**  
**US THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE DELIVERED**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,**  
**THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S AND PRIME**  
**MINISTER NETANYAHU'S EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND**  
**THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;**  
**THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE**  
**AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;**  
**WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD**  
**AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT**

THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,  
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR  
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT  
AND OF UNITY  
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU  
AND ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**sin and death**

**are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,**  
**or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!**

WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom,  
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness

I WASH EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF OUR STEPS  
AMEN

2

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS  
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS  
INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THUS

THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies  
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies

NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables",  
BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST

## THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

3

### PRAISE THE LORD

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,  
AND

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST  
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS  
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE  
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE  
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS  
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that

*it can no longer deceive the world.*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*you the dragon, the ancient serpent*  
all your powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive

BE PARALYZED *FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS*  
*AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;*

4

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO  
SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT  
SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS

WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13  
*THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME*  
*CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO*

PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS  
AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;  
LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US  
TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US  
AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS  
AND  
THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE  
OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT  
BEFORE US ALWAYS.

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY  
AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE

ISAIAH 55:12

THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US  
ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING,  
AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS.  
INSTEAD OF the thorn HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS;  
INSTEAD OF the brier HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE;  
AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD,  
FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED  
LOVE] WHICH SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.

ISAIAH 55:12-13

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

A PRAYER FOR UNITY IN AMERICA:

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I THANK YOU FOR THIS GREAT  
NATION--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. I THANK YOU THAT IT  
WAS FOUNDED ON YOUR WORD, AND FAITH IN YOU ALONE. I

THANK YOU THAT THIS NATION IS BLESSED BECAUSE OF THIS FOUNDATION, AND WE DESIRE TO CONTINUE TO LIVE UNDER A BANNER OF BLESSING THROUGH OUR OBEDIENCE TO YOU. FATHER, I KNOW OUR STRENGTH AS BELIEVERS LIES IN OUR UNITY BECAUSE YOUR WORD SAYS **A HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF CANNOT STAND.** SO, TODAY, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I COME **AGAINST** the spirit of division and strife **IN THE BODY OF CHRIST.** I CAST DOWN every attempt by the enemy to divide **BELIEVERS** into separate groups.

I REFUSE TO ACCEPT the worldview that I must be part of a group such as race, gender, class or any other group. I AM A CHRISTIAN. THAT IS WHERE I STAND--THAT IS WHERE I FIND MY IDENTITY--IN YOU AND ONLY IN YOU.

I BIND UP the enemy's attempts to divide ME FROM MY FELLOW BELIEVERS, AND I DECLARE TODAY THAT I WILL STAND IN THE UNITY OF FAITH WITH MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST. IF I HAVE A DIFFERENCE OF POLITICAL OPINION, I WILL HUMBLE MYSELF AND COMPARE MY views TO THE WORD OF GOD TO MAKE MY FINAL DECISION.

LORD, HELP ME TO RESIST the influences of friends, family or media THAT MAY TRY TO sway ME away FROM THE WORD OF GOD. HELP ME TO FILL MY HEART AND MIND WITH THE TRUTH IN YOUR WORD AND STAND ON IT--IMMOVABLE, UNSHAKABLE AND FIRM IN MY FAITH.

FATHER, BREATHE A FRESH WIND OF UNITY OVER THIS NATION. LET YOUR HOLY SPIRIT DOMINATE EVERY AREA OF OUR GOVERNMENT, OUR CHURCHES, OUR SCHOOLS AND OUR HOMES. HELP US, AS BELIEVERS, TO WALK IN LOVE AND UNITY TOGETHER, SO THAT **ALL** MAY SEE THAT WE ARE ONE AND KNOW THE POWER OF THE ONE TRUE, LIVING GOD.

I PRAISE YOU AND THANK YOU FOR IT, IN JESUS' NAME.

AMEN

**BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE GOD IS THE**

**LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.**

FROM PSALM 33:12

\*\*\*\*\*

**AMEN HALLELUJAH**  
**PRAISE THE LORD**

**"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.**  
**FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,**  
**AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.**  
**FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,**  
**HE REPAYS HIM;**  
**ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,**  
**HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."**

JOB 34:10-11

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**I COMMAND THINGS TO MOVE FORWARD**  
**AND QUICKLY**  
**I ACCELERATE THE RESET, THE REFORMATION**  
**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**TODAY AND THEREAFTER I ACTIVATE THE EMERGENCY**  
**BROADCASTING SYSTEM WHICH TAKES DOWN ALL of**  
**the media's abilities to get their marching orders=the**  
**control grid=the enemies satellites**  
**I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

BE TAKEN down  
AND ALLOW TRUTH TO BE TOLD THUS  
PUT AN END to operation mockingbird  
or anything alike  
IN THE CHURCH AND STATE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

*BEHOLD*  
*THE LION OF JUDAH*  
*HAS ROARED AGAIN*  
*TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD*  
*REDEEMING THE TIME*  
*BECAUSE the days are evil!*

EPHESIANS 5:16

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING  
POWER OF GOD  
AS IT HAS BEEN PROPHESIED  
A MASS EXODUS OF  
*EXODUS 15:1-21*  
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
*the gangs, the drug dealers,*  
*hamas, all terrorist cells-all the wicked*  
TODAY AS the spiritual flee  
*AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015*  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
*they BE NO MORE*  
*ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10*  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

*ooo*

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

EXODUS 15:1-21

of their wickedness

AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS

TO STRIKE the wicked,

BEHOLD

**'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'**

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

they WERE a stench TO YOUR  
AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD!

AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC  
TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE  
LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

PRAISE THE LORD

"everything that the deep state tried failed  
the fraud failed, it all failed

AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING  
BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK  
AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."

AND THE LORD  
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY  
MAKING **EVERYONE** THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN  
INDIVIDUAL,  
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN  
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH  
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE PURPOSE OF ALL THESE IS  
TO INSTILL AND RESTORE  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON THIS EARTH  
AND IN THE HEARTS OF MEN,  
WOMEN AND CHILDREN  
IN **EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,**  
**PEOPLE AND NATION**  
SO  
I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS  
AND **THEIR RESTORATION**

IT IS FINISHED!  
AS IT IS SAID

**"THAT THIS NATION, UNDER GOD,  
SHALL HAVE A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM,  
AND THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE,  
BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,  
SHALL **NOT** perish **FROM THE EARTH:**"**

*FROM THE GETTYSBURG ADDRESS  
BY PRESIDENT LINCOLN*

**OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC**  
**OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM.**  
**AMEN HALLELUJAH**

**AND WITH ME EACH PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA DECLARE AND STAND ON THIS:**

**"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA, AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR  
WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD,  
INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL".**

*THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG*

**AMEN HALLELUJAH**

**PRAISE THE LORD**  
**THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT**  
**GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF MEN'S HEARTS**  
**GOD HAS THE RIGHT PEOPLES SEATED IN PLACES OF**  
**GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL AND**  
**AT THE NATIONAL LEVEL.**

I EMPLOY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD  
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST  
TO RELEASE THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE BLOOD OF  
THE CROSS=THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST every  
CHILD molester, pornographer, every rapist, every  
HUMAN trafficker, every groomer, every abusive  
parent, pastor/priest, and leader, the molech, baal  
worshipers, abortionists, murderers OF THE UNBORN  
AND THE NEWBORN and AGAINST the transgender  
advocates,

the medical community, those who are promoting  
abominations, and leaders who are making bad laws  
and anyone who would teach, lead THE CHILDREN the  
wrong way in THE SCHOOLS, COLLEGES, UNIVERSITIES,  
LIBRARIES, MEDIA, ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT, BUSINESSES,  
FAMILIES, CHURCHES, AND ANY OTHER PLACE.

I RELEASE THE FULL POWER OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD  
JESUS CHRIST AGAINST them, all their powers and ability to  
steal, kill and destroy BE paralyzed, incapacitated in every  
way, shape, or form and defeated IN AND REMOVED

FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES

FOR OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE

AND HUMAN BEINGS ARE GOD'S CREATION

MADE IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \**

IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
FATHER LOVE WE PRAY FOR A SWEEPING  
BAPTISM OF SALVATION, HEALING AND  
DELIVERANCE ON 100,000 OF the lgbtq+  
FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT  
ANYONE  
LORD, PIERCE THE HEART OF ANYONE THAT I  
KNOW that was living that lifestyle IS COUNTED  
AMONG THOSE 100,000+ FOR YOU ARE ABLE  
LORD TO DO ABOVE ALL THAT WE COULD EVER  
ASK OR IMAGINE BY THE POWER OF LOVE AT  
WORK WITHIN US.  
I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND I THANK YOU FOR THEIR DELIVERANCE,  
HEALING AND RESTORATION  
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST  
SENDS LABORERS  
INTO HIS HARVEST field  
*IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,*  
*THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS*

**I BREAK THE BACK OF the lgbtq+ ideology**

**I CURSE AND WASH**

**that ideology IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**all its powers**

**and ability to steal, kill and destroy PEOPLE'S LIVES**

**HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper**

**AND SAVE THE CHILDREN**

**FOR**

**JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN**

**ALL THE CHILDREN OF THE WORLD**

**EVERY COLOR, EVERY RACE,**

**ALL ARE COVERED BY HIS GRACE**

**JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN**

**OF THE WORLD.**

**3**

**THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,**  
**AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:**

**THAT THEY CONSIDER CAREFULLY WHAT THEY DO, FOR THEY ARE NOT**  
**JUDGING FOR MAN, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS WITH THEM WHEN**  
**THEY RENDER JUDGMENT. AND NOW, MAY THE FEAR OF THE LORD**  
**BE UPON THEM. THAT THEY BE CAREFUL WHAT THEY DO,**  
**FOR WITH THE LORD OUR GOD THERE IS**  
**NO injustice OR partiality OR bribery.**

2 CHRONICLES 19: 6-7

WE THANK YOU, FATHER LOVE, THAT THE U.S. SUPREME COURT HAVE REVERSED **roe vs wade** **HOWEVER WE KNOW THAT** the wicked have a sinister plan to reduce **THE POPULATION AND** destroy **THE CHILDREN**, one of them chemical castration, trans-genderism.

SO IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE ASK FOR MERCY FATHER LOVE FOR THESE INNOCENT CHILDREN THEY ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR the actions OF **THEIR** PARENTS who caused **THEM** TO take the vaccines and who did not stand for their **CHILDREN** against the influence of wicked leaders,

SO WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THESE CHILDREN BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH WITH MORE CHILDREN AS THEY GET MARRIED AND REVERSE AND RESTORE THE CHILDREN WHO WERE SUBMITTED TO those mutilations IN JESUS NAME AMEN

4

IT IS SAID:

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I ASK FOR MERCY FOR ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS WHO were submitted, suffered mutilations in **THEIR BODIES WHO EITHER REGRETTED IT OR WHO DESIRE TO RETURN TO**

WHAT YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE IN THEIR  
BODIES--I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB AND I AM OFFERING PRAYERS, BRING MY  
PETITIONS AND I THANK YOU FOR HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME ON EACH ONE OF  
THEM AND REVERSE *the mutilations they*  
*underwent AND RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT,*  
*SOUL AND BODY IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST*  
*SO BE IT.*

I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS  
BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE  
AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD  
THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR PARENTS,  
FAMILIES, THE WORLD, AND EVERYONE WHO  
WILL LEARN ABOUT IT TO THE LORD.

5

FATHER LOVE WE JOIN PRESIDENT TRUMP  
IN WHAT HE SAYS:  
"WE'LL REBUILD AGAIN IN HONOR OF ALL THOSE WHO  
PERISHED"  
AND WE PRAY FOR ALL THE FAMILIES WHOSE LOVED  
ONES HAVE PASSED AWAY FROM the coronavirus  
and the vaccines OR FROM ANY OTHER REASON.  
FATHER LOVE WE ALSO PRAY FOR THE PEOPLE IN

MAUI AND ANYBODY WHO SUFFERED FROM the hands  
of the wicked WE PRAY THAT THE PEACE OF GOD THAT  
SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING GUARD ALL THEIR  
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; THE  
SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD BRINGS THEM COMFORT IN  
**THOSE VULNERABLE MOMENTS**  
AND GIVE THEM THE STRENGTH TO CARRY ON  
AND WE ASK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS TO AVENGE  
THEM FROM WHAT the wicked HAVE DONE AND  
RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY,  
FINANCES, LANDS AND PROPERTIES  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS SO BE IT.

\*\*\*\*\*

IT IS DONE; IT IS ACCOMPLISHED FOR  
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \**

1

AND IT REMAINS THAT  
"THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA, THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL  
WORLD LEADER--A MIGHTY WARRIOR: DONALD J.

TRUMP AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WITH OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES=EACH OF OUR KINGDOMS=OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN ARE COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AS WE ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH!"

THE FEAR OF GOD CAME ON ALL THE SURROUNDING KINGDOMS WHEN THEY HEARD HOW THE LORD HAD FOUGHT AGAINST *the enemies* OF PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND OF PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU, OF ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.

AND OUR KINGDOMS ARE AT PEACE, FOR OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE.

WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF WEALTH, GOODS, AND PROPERTY BEING IN FULL FORCE FROM *the wicked* TO US THE RIGHTEOUS AS THE LORD LEADS US."

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

IT IS THE LORD OUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN US POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

**"NOT BY might, NOR by power BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS  
THE LORD GOD HAS VINDICATED US;**

the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;  
they GNASH their teeth AND WASTE AWAY  
the desires OF the wicked COME TO nothing.

PSALM 112

their own eyes have SEEN their DESTRUCTION;  
AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves  
**THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.**

JOB 21:20

**"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,  
ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED  
WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."**

NUMBER 14:21

**SAYS THE LORD**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME  
DOWN PUT AN END TO the actions of the wicked against  
PRESIDENT TRUMP AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS,  
AND OUR NATIONS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I COMMAND  
the wicked to crawl back into their holes  
AND WAIT FOR THE LORD'S PERFECT TIMING**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

4

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I CURSE**

**tyranny and terror and chaos**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST**

**RESURRECTION FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES**

**them IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES, LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES;**

**THERE BE no breaches IN OUR WALLS,  
no exiles, no outcries IN OUR STREETS,**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA**

**OUR MESSIAH**

**HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,**

**OUR GOD, IN WHOM WE TRUST**

**FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU FOR THE SWEET SOFT**

**RAIN AND SNOW YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS, AND**

**FOR THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH**

**AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES,**

**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS AND FOR**

**COOL BREEZES IN THE SUMMER AND WARM BREEZES**

**IN THE WINTER, ALL OF THEM FOR OUR WELL-BEING**

**AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, FATHER I CLAIM THE**

**GARDEN OF EDEN'S WEATHER AND NATURE AND ITS**

**FORTUNES FOR OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES**

5

AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD,  
THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAS GONE OUT INTO  
ALL LANDS; AND THE LORD BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US  
UPON ALL NATIONS.

1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17

FOR  
LORD,

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH  
YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD  
AND WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME  
WE THE BRIDE OF CHRIST

WE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM

ARE THE REASON WHY YOU

DID NOT AND COULD NOT AND WILL NOT!

FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION  
THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF  
GOD=LOVE.

YOU ARE PRESENTING US TO YOURSELF

THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR

WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing

WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT  
blemish.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND  
THE GLORY AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU LORD  
OUR GOD; OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER  
AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

I HAVE ASKED THE LORD FOR RAIN IN SPRINGTIME;  
THE LORD MAKES THE STORM CLOUDS, AND HE WILL  
GIVE EVERYONE SHOWERS OF RAIN AND CROPS IN THE  
FIELD.

ZACHARIA 10:1

**WE THE ARMY OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD  
 OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--WE ARE HOLDING  
 BACK the luciferian age**

**AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT  
 ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS**

LEVITICUS 25:10

**UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE  
 DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY** 1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

**WITHOUT OUR *seeing the grave that place of  
 oppression, judgement, and punishment,  
 without OUR going down into silence.***

**IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
 FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.  
 PRAISE THE LORD.**

PSALM 115:17-18

**I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR TODAY'S  
 HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER  
 AS YOU SENT LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD**

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD  
FOR THE FULL NUMBER OF THE ELECTS  
INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER;

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR  
MY NEW BROTHERS AND SISTERS

THAT WITH ME THEY CAN ALSO DECLARE  
AS FOR ME AND MY FAMILY  
WE WILL SERVE THE LORD!  
HALLELUYAH, AMEN=SO BE IT

9

"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY  
OUT OF the hand of the cabals, illuminati, the  
luciferians, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE  
NATIONS SAW the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
dead ON THE SEASHORE of their wickedness. THUS  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS  
SAW THAT GREAT WORK WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE  
IN THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN  
THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE;  
SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD,  
AND BELIEVED THE LORD  
AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."

EXODUS 14:30-31

10

BY THIS TIME THE WHOLE CHURCH AND, IN FACT,  
EVERYONE WHO HEARD OF THESE THINGS HAVE  
A HEALTHY RESPECT FOR GOD.

THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE TRIFLED WITH.

ACTS 5:1-11

11

BECAUSE TWO OF US ON THE EARTH AGREE AS TOUCHING THESE  
DEMANDS WE DECLARE, THEY BE DONE FOR US BY OUR FATHER IN  
HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER TOGETHER IN THE  
NAME OF JESUS, HERE IS HE WITH US.

MATTHEW 18:19-20

**AMEN, ALLELUIA!**

12

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO  
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND  
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US

AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED

all OUR enemies

BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;

AND SO IT IS,

AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

13

NOW

**THE LORD'S WONDERS ARE BEING MULTIPLIED  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER  
TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI  
AND JAMAICA AND AROUND THE WORLD!**

EXODUS 11:9

**14**

**NOW**

**THE WORLD KNOW THAT HE THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, NOW THAT  
HE HAS GAINED HONOR FOR HIMSELF **OVER** Joe Biden, Kamala Harris,  
their cabinet, their uncircumcised government and  
administration=the cabals=illuminati, luciferians their entire system  
and establishments.**

EXODUS 14:17-18

**NOW**

**THE LORD GAINS GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH REDEEMING  
THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY HE HAS  
GIVEN US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR **enemies**!**

**15**

**the wicked ones displease **GOD** and are hostile to **EVERYONE**  
in their effort to keep **US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED.** IN THIS WAY  
they **ALWAYS HEAP UP** their **sins** to the limit.**

**THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them **AT LAST.****

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

**16**

**WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO  
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND  
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US  
AND **COMPLETELY DESTROYED** all **OUR** **enemies****

AND PROSPER US BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;  
AND SO IT IS,  
AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST  
FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME  
YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!  
HEBREWS 13:8

17

*THE EARTH WAS ROCKED AT THE SOUND OF HIS VOICE  
FROM THE MOUNTAIN, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED,  
"ONCE AND FOR ALL I WILL NOT ONLY SHAKE the systems  
of the world, BUT ALSO the unseen powers IN THE HEAVENLY  
REALM!" NOW THIS PHRASE "ONCE AND FOR ALL" CLEARLY  
INDICATES THE FINAL REMOVAL OF THINGS THAT ARE  
SHAKING, THAT IS, the old order, SO ONLY WHAT IS  
UNSHAKABLE WILL REMAIN. SINCE WE ARE RECEIVING OUR  
RIGHTS TO AN UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM FATHER LOVE WE ARE  
EXTREMELY THANKFUL AND OFFER, YOU, GOD THE PUREST  
WORSHIP THAT DELIGHTS YOUR HEART AS WE LAY DOWN  
OUR LIVES IN ABSOLUTE SURRENDER, FILLED WITH AWE.  
FOR OUR GOD IS A HOLY, DEVOURING FIRE!*

HEBREWS 12:25-29 TPT

18

HOLY GHOST RESSURECTION FIRE  
PUTS THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON THE PEOPLE OF  
THE WORLD AND THAT THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE  
TRIFLED WITH!  
AND BY DIVINE INTERVENTION

HOLY GHOST FIRE COMES DOWN  
AND REVERSES THE FRAUD THEY WOULD  
TRY TO COMMIT IN THE COMING ELECTION  
AND ALL ELECTIONS TO COME  
THIS IS TO YOUR GLORY, GOD OUR FATHER  
SO THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED  
THROUGH IT!

19

THUS

EVERYTHING THAT NEEDS TO BE SHAKEN  
ARE BEING SHAKEN IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
"FOR THERE IS NOTHING HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT  
BE DISCLOSED, AND NOTHING CONCEALED  
THAT WILL NOT BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT."

MARK 4:22

20

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU DO THE SAME IN  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND  
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR THE NATIONS ARE  
THE LORD'S INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF  
THE EARTH HIS POSSESSION.  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

21

THUS  
WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE  
REFINED OUR dross IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED  
ALL OUR alloy IN THE NAME OF JESUS,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NOW WE BE CALLED THE COUNTRIES OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRIES.

ISAIAH 1:26

WE THANK YOU FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE SEVEN  
AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES:

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,  
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,  
THE LORD IS OUR KING;  
HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

22  
PRAISE THE LORD  
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,  
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

LORD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME  
IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI AND JAMAICA  
AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR AS THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES SO GOES THE  
WORLD.

23

PRAISE THE LORD

WE COME, AND HAVE RETURNED TO THE LORD.

HE HAD TORN US TO PIECES

BUT HE IS HEALING US;

HE HAD INJURED US

BUT HE IS BINDING UP OUR WOUND.

AFTER TWO DAYS HE HAS REVIVED US;

ON THE THIRD DAY HE IS RESTORING US,

THAT WE MAY LIVE IN HIS PRESENCE.

WE HAVE ACKNOWLEDGED THE LORD;

WE HAVE PRESSED ON TO ACKNOWLEDGE HIM.

AS SURELY AS THE SUN RISES,

HE HAS APPEARED;

HE HAS COME TO US LIKE THE WINTER RAINS,

LIKE THE SPRING RAINS THAT WATER THE EARTH.

HOSEA 6:1-3

24

HE CHANGES TIMES AND SEASONS;

HE DEPOSES KINGS AND RAISES UP OTHERS.

HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE

AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING

HE REVEALS DEEP AND HIDDEN THINGS;

HE KNOWS WHAT LIES IN DARKNESS,

AND LIGHT DWELLS WITH HIM.

I THANK AND PRAISE YOU, GOD OF MY ANCESTORS:

YOU HAVE GIVEN ME WISDOM AND POWER,

YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME WHAT WE ASKED OF YOU,

YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO US THE DREAM OF THE KING.

25\*

UNTO OUR DAY OF REDEMPTION

FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:

R ESTORE TO US

E VERYTHING

S atan

T OOK

AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,

IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,

IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR STATES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR

STREETS, IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR mortal BODIES

BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

IT REMAINS:

THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,

BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 3:33

WE WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

26

PRAISE THE LORD, O THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

HAITI AND JAMAICA, AND THE WHOLE WORLD,

I PRAISE YOU MY GOD, I ZION!

FOR YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED THE BARS OF OUR

GATES; YOU HAVE BLESSED OUR CHILDREN WITHIN US.  
YOU MAKE PEACE IN OUR BORDERS,  
AND FILL US WITH THE FINEST WHEAT.

PSALM 147:12-14

PRAISE THE LORD,  
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

27

***FOR the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;  
BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS it BACK  
WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY  
AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH  
HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND  
HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US.***

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

***AND THEN the lawless one=the antichrist WILL BE REVEALED,  
whom THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH  
OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS  
COMING.***

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

28

**"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH  
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,  
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS  
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,  
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD  
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."**

PSALM 22:27-28

29

"those great beasts, which are four, are four kings which arise out of THE EARTH. BUT THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH SHALL RECEIVE THE KINGDOM, AND POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER, EVEN FOREVER AND EVER."

DANIEL 7:17

30

"AS I WATCHED, this horn was waging war against THE SAINTS AND prevailing against THEM, UNTIL THE ANCIENT OF DAYS ARRIVED AND PRONOUNCED JUDGMENT IN FAVOR OF THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, AND THE TIME CAME FOR THEM TO POSSESS THE KINGDOM."

DANIEL 7:21-22

31

"AND THE KINGDOM AND DOMINION, AND THE GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOM UNDER THE WHOLE HEAVEN, ARE BEING GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE OF THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, WHOSE KINGDOM IS AN EVERLASTING KINGDOM, AND ALL DOMINIONS SHALL SERVE AND OBEY HIM.

THIS IS THE END OF THE MATTER."

DANIEL 7:27-28

32

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THAT

"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING  
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT THESE** will be followed by seven  
years of famine, **WHEN ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH** will be  
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace **OF THE**  
**ABUNDANCE** will be found in the land because of the famine that  
follows **IT**---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE **THAT THE**  
**CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN MEANS**  
**THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL**  
**SOON BRING IT ABOUT."**

from Genesis 41:29-32

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"**

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM  
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

33

**FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED  
WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF THE LORD,  
AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.**

HABAKKUK 2:14

34

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**"RESURRECTION LIFE HAS COME**

**TO RAISE THE BRIDE FROM *every bed of death.***

**"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH AND DIES  
IT REMAINS ALONE BUT IF IT DIES IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT."**

**"THIS IS A NEW DAY FOR THE LORD'S POWER"**

**AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD HAS COME AND**

**HAS RETURNED LIFE FOR *death,***

**MULTIPLICATION OF MUCH FOR *the oppression of lack,***

**REDEMPTION OF TIME FOR *the years of pain,***

**RESTORATION OF HOPE FOR *the heart of despair,***

**AND MIRACLES IN THE PLACE OF *the mundane=the normal***

TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

35

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE VAULT BETWEEN THE WATERS TO SEPARATE WATER FROM WATER; THE SKY, THE LAND AND THE SEAS, THE OCEANS, THE WHOLE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS, NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, ALL THE VEGETATIONS, SEED-BEARING PLANTS AND TREES ON THE LAND THAT BEAR FRUIT WITH SEED IN IT, AND THE GREAT CREATURES OF THE SEA AND EVERY LIVING THING WITH WHICH THE WATER TEEMS AND THAT MOVES ABOUT IN IT, AND EVERY WINGED BIRD AND THE WILD ANIMALS, THE LIVESTOCK, ALL THE CREATURES THAT MOVE ALONG THE GROUND; BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE WATERS IN THE SEAS, AND LET THE FOWL MULTIPLY IN THE EARTH!!!!!!

THE FEAR AND DREAD OF EVERYONE IN OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY, ON EVERY CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE US THE GREEN PLANTS, HE HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING.

36

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE SWEET AND SOFT RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD OUR GOD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS AND THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE MORNING DEW, AND THE CRISP AIR OF THE MORNING, THE WARMTH OF THE DAY, THE AIR WE BREATHE, AND THE

COOL BREEZE OF THE NIGHT THAT REFRESHES US.

37

**NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE AIR, THE SUN, THE MOON, AND THE STARS,  
THE GALAXIES, THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!!!!!!**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES'  
RIVERS AND LAKES AND STREAMS AND PONDS, CASCADES, WATERFALLS,  
LAGOONS AND POOLS AND HILLS AND MOUNTS WHERE THE GOLD IS GOOD  
AND AROMATIC RESIN AND ONYX ARE ALSO THERE AND THE ARCTICS!!!!!!**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES'  
CITIES, STATES, AND COUNTRIES, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR WASHINGTON D.C.,  
OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES AND OUR GARDENS OF  
EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR SUPPLIES--PHYSICAL  
MONEY, FINANCES, FOOD AND WATER!!!!!!**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERY GOOD THING THAT THE LORD GOD HAS  
CREATED!!!!!!**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERYONE WHO IS NAMED BY YOUR NAME  
LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND SHAPED!!!!!!**

38

***O GOD IN ZION, TO YOU EVEN SILENCE IS PRAISE!***

***YOU WHO ANSWERS PRAYER,***

***ALL OF HUMANITY COMES BEFORE YOU WITH THEIR REQUESTS.***

***THOUGH WE ARE OVERCOME BY OUR MANY SINS,***

***YOUR SACRIFICE COVERS OVER THEM ALL.***

***HOW BLESSED IS THE ONE YOU CHOOSE***

***TO LIVE NEAR YOU IN YOUR COURTS.***

***THE BEAUTY OF YOUR HOUSE,***

***YOUR HOLY TEMPLE, SATISFIES US.***

***YOU ANSWER OUR PRAYERS WITH AMAZING WONDERS***

AND WITH AWE-INSPIRING DISPLAYS OF POWER.  
YOU ARE THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO HELPS US LIKE A FATHER.  
EVERYONE EVERYWHERE LOOKS TO YOU,  
FOR YOU ARE THE CONFIDENCE OF ALL THE EARTH,  
EVEN TO THE FARTHEST ISLANDS OF THE SEA.  
WHAT JAW-DROPPING, ASTOUNDING POWER IS YOURS!  
YOU ARE THE MOUNTAIN MAKER WHO SETS THEM ALL IN PLACE.  
YOU MUZZLE THE ROAR OF THE MIGHTY SEAS  
AND THE RAGE OF MOBS WITH THEIR NOISY RIOTS.  
O GOD, TO THE FARTHEST CORNERS OF THE PLANET  
PEOPLE WILL STAND IN AWE,  
STARTLED AND STUNNED BY YOUR SIGNS AND WONDERS.  
SUNRISE BRILLIANCE AND SUNSET BEAUTY  
BOTH TAKE TURNS SINGING THEIR SONGS OF JOY TO YOU.  
YOUR VISITATIONS OF GLORY BLESS THE EARTH;  
THE RIVERS OF GOD OVERFLOW AND ENRICH IT.  
YOU PAINT THE WHEAT FIELDS GOLDEN  
AS YOU PROVIDE RICH HARVESTS.  
EVERY FIELD IS WATERED WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF RAIN--  
SHOWERS SOAKING THE EARTH AND SOFTENING ITS CLODS,  
CAUSING SEEDS TO SPROUT THROUGHOUT THE LAND.  
YOU CROWN THE EARTH WITH THE FRUITS OF YOUR GOODNESS.  
WHEREVER YOU GO,  
THE TRACKS OF YOUR CHARIOT WHEELS DRIP WITH OIL.  
LUXURIANT GREEN PASTURES BOAST OF YOUR BOUNTY  
AS YOU MAKE EVERY HILLSIDE BLOSSOM WITH JOY.  
THE GRAZING MEADOWS ARE COVERED WITH FLOCKS,  
AND THE FERTILE VALLEYS ARE CLOTHED WITH GRAIN,  
EACH ONE DANCING AND SHOUTING FOR JOY,  
CREATION'S CELEBRATION!  
THEY'RE ALL SINGING THEIR SONGS OF PRAISE TO YOU!

PSALM 65

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;**  
***the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.***

PSALM 9:16

BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,  
FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE,  
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

PEACE BE STILL  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE THE CHURCH=WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE  
POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,  
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a  
new world order and a new world government  
WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS  
NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON,  
BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022

AND BY 2030  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
*that plan*  
ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy  
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper  
ON THIS EARTH OR AT ANY OTHER TIME TILL  
AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH  
TO GLORY  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
*the occult world*  
ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy  
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
*the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,*  
*chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness,*  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict  
*PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES, SOULS*  
TO PREVENT THEM FROM KNOWING GOD  
AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM  
"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD  
ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE  
HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US TO BRING YOU  
BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF SONS AND

DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED  
AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET  
THEN

ABOVE ALL PROSPER AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH  
EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS IN JESUS CHRIST  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR=THE WORD OF GOD.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I WASH IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB ALL THE  
CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS AROUND  
THE WORLD AND THEY SHALL NOT BE affected,  
infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent  
by the serpent venom, chip implants,  
by the hidden deeds of darkness

THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR  
PROTECTION, DELIVERANCE OF AND FOR THEIR  
RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION AND  
PROVISIONS

FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR POSTERITY ABBA,  
IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
JESUS CHRIST;  
PRAISE THE LORD  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

**"IT IS FINISHED!"**  
**JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION**

**"I AM THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER"**

**"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!**  
**AND**  
**THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;**  
**WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,**  
**AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."**

MATTHEW 12:30

***SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***

**"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.**  
**HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER,**  
**AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER THIRST."**

JOHN 6:35

**"I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.**  
**HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT WALK**  
***in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."***

JOHN 8:12

**"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,**  
**I AM THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP."**

JOHN 10:7

**"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.**  
**THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."**

JOHN 10:11

**"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;**  
**AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,**  
**AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."**

JOHN 10:14

**"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.  
HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,  
HE SHALL LIVE."**

JOHN 11:25

**"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE  
NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT  
THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"**

JOHN 14:6

**"I AM THE TRUE VINE,  
AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."**

JOHN 15:1

**"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF  
THE EARTH: FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,  
AND THERE IS none else."**

ISAIAH 45:22

**"I AM WHO I AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER  
THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"**

EXODUS 3:15

**SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

*the satan, the devil, or your minions:  
"your mischief has returned upon your own head,  
and your violent dealing has come down  
upon your own pate."*

PSALM 7:16

**LORD,**  
**"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil  
IN MY PRESENCE, 'BOW your KNEE!'"**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD  
FROM US THE RIGHTEOUS.  
THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL.

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!

AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

*WE GO TO THE SONGS REPERTOIRE  
TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD FOR HIS GRACE AND MERCY  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS WE SING,  
WE ONLY USE THEM TO HELP US PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD*

AND ONCE AGAIN I LOOK UPON THE CROSS WHERE YOU DIED  
I'M HUMBLE BY YOUR MERCY AND I'M BROKEN INSIDE  
ONCE AGAIN I THANK YOU  
ONCE AGAIN I POUR OUT MY LIFE

THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS (3X)  
MY FRIEND  
MATT REDMAN

*OR*

*AND ALL I HAVE I LAY AT YOUR FEET*

OR

*THERE IS NO ONE ELSE FOR ME  
NONE BUT JESUS*

OR

*MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR  
LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU  
ALL OF MY DAYS  
I WANT TO PRAISE  
THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE  
MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,  
TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH  
LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM  
NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU*

*SHOUT TO THE LORD  
ALL THE EARTH  
LET US SING  
POWER AND MAJESTY  
PRAISE TO THE KING  
MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN  
AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR  
AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME  
I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS  
FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND  
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
IN YOU  
DARLENE ZSCHECH*

*JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE*

YOU ARE SO FAITHFUL, SO PURE AND SO KIND  
YOU SHINE LIKE THE MORNING STAR,  
JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE

OR

SAVIOR YOU CAN MOVE THE MOUNTAINS  
OUR GOD IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,  
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,  
FOREVER AUTHOR OF SALVATION  
**HE ROSE AND CONQUERED THE GRAVE**  
**JESUS CONQUERED THE GRAVE**  
SHINE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD SEE  
JESUS

OR

JESUS JESUS JESUS

THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME

MASTER SAVIOR JESUS

LIKE THE FRAGRANCE AFTER THE RAIN

JESUS JESUS JESUS

LET ALL HEAVENS PROCLAIM YOUR NAME

KINGS AND KINGDOMS WILL ALL PASS AWAY

BUT THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME

OR

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

FOREVER I WILL SING

I WILL SING

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

FOREVER I WILL SING

OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN

THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS  
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
I WILL SING  
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS  
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

OR

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD  
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD  
WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

OR

EVERYTHING EVERYTHING  
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME  
EVERYTHING EVERYTHING  
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME  
MY TREASURE, MY PRIORITY  
WHO CAN COMPARE TO YOU  
GREAT IS THE MEASURE OF YOUR ROYALTY  
O MORNING STAR YOU TRULY ARE  
EVERYTHING

OR

YOU'RE MY EVERYTHING  
THE ONLY ONE I NEED  
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD  
MY SOUL HUNTERS

MY HEART LONGS FOR YOU  
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD

*OR*

**YOU ARE MY HIDING MY PLACE**  
**YOU ALWAYS FILL MY HEART**

*OR*

**WE STAND AND LIFT UP OUR HANDS**  
**FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH**  
**WE BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP YOU NOW**  
**HOW GREAT HOW AWESOME IS HE**  
**HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY**

**YOU ARE MERCY NEVER CHANGING**

**HOLY ARE YOU LORD**  
**HOLY IS YOUR NAME**

**I DON'T EVEN DESERVE IT**

**I LOVE YOU LORD AND**

**HOLY, HOLY ARE YOU LORD**  
**THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH**  
**YOUR GLORY**

**I LOVE YOU JESUS**  
**I WORSHIP AND ADORE YOU**

**MERCY SAID NO**

*TESTIFY TO LOVE*

*JESUS JESUS JESUS  
YOU ARE SAVIOR YOU  
LORD*

*GLORY TO GLORY TO GOD*

*I LAY ME DOWN  
I'M NOT MY OWN  
I BELONG TO YOU ALONE*

*YOU WENT TO CALVARY  
GAVE YOUR VERY BEST  
YOU DIED AND ROSE AGAIN  
ALL FOR ME*

*JESUS JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME*

*OUR GOD IS A MIGHTY GOD  
FOR YOU GLORIOUS AND WORTHY TO PRAISE*

*JESUS, JESUS,  
YOUR NAME IS LIKE*

*GLORY TO YOUR NAME*

*EXALT THE LORD OUR GOD*

*YOU ARE MERCY*

*I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THE GLORY*

WORSHIP  
AND OR  
SONGS BY THE CHILDREN TO THE LORD

\*\*\*\*\*

THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;  
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.

PROVERBS 18:10

WHO IS YAHWEH,  
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,  
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,  
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,  
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:  
"I AM THAT I AM  
WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES  
IN THE ANCIENT TIME AND EVEN TODAY!

THUS  
TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:  
"I AM THAT I AM  
WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR ME  
MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!"

PRAISE THE LORD  
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,  
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

PRAISE THE LORD  
THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS JUDGMENT ON  
the wicked  
BUT  
AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER  
HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD  
REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

PRAISE THE LORD  
I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES  
SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4  
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,  
LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!

FOR  
I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

*1*  
*I SHOUT FOR JOY, O BARREN WAS I SPIRITUALLY,*

*I WHO HAD NOT BORNE (SPIRITUAL CHILDREN)!  
I BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, AND CRY ALOUD,  
I WHO HAD NOT LABORED WITH [SPIRITUAL] CHILD!  
FOR MORE ARE THE [SPIRITUAL] CHILDREN OF THE DESOLATE  
THAN THE CHILDREN OF THE MARRIED WOMAN,  
SAYS THE LORD.*

ISAIAH 54:1

**2**

*I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENT,  
AND I STRETCH OUT THE CURTAINS OF MY DWELLINGS;  
I DO NOT SPARE;  
I LENGTHEN MY CORDS,  
AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.*

ISAIAH 54:2

*FOR I AM EXPANDING TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT,  
AND MY DESCENDANTS WILL INHERIT THE NATIONS,  
AND MAKE THE DESOLATE CITIES INHABITED.*

ISAIAH 54:3

**3**

*I DO NOT fear, FOR I WILL NOT BE ashamed;  
NEITHER BE DISGRACED, FOR I WILL NOT BE PUT TO shame;  
FOR I HAVE FORGOTTEN the shame OF MY YOUTH,  
AND I WILL NOT REMEMBER the reproach OF MY widowhood  
ANYMORE.*

ISAIAH 54:4

*FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,  
THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;  
AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;  
HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.*

ISAIAH 54:5

*FOR THE LORD HAS CALLED ME  
LIKE A WOMAN FORSAKEN AND GRIEVED IN SPIRIT,  
LIKE A YOUTHFUL WIFE WHEN I WAS REFUSED,  
SAYS MY GOD.*

***FOR A MERE MOMENT THE LORD HAD FORSAKEN ME,***

BUT WITH GREAT MERCIES HE HAS GATHERED ME.  
WITH a little wrath THE LORD HID HIS FACE FROM ME  
FOR A MOMENT;  
BUT WITH EVERLASTING KINDNESS  
THE LORD HAS HAD MERCY ON ME,  
SAYS THE LORD, MY REDEEMER.

ISAIAH 54:6-8

4

FOR THIS IS LIKE THE WATERS OF NOAH TO THE LORD;  
FOR AS HE HAS SWORN  
THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NO LONGER COVER THE EARTH,  
SO HAS HE SWORN  
THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ANGRY WITH ME, NOR REBUKE ME.  
FOR THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DEPART  
AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED,  
BUT THE LORD'S KINDNESS SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME,  
NOR SHALL HIS COVENANT OF PEACE BE REMOVED,  
SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS MERCY ON ME.

ISAIAH 54:9-10

5

*OOO afflicted was I,*  
*storm battered and unsooled,*  
THE LORD HAS LAID MY PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS  
AND MY FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,  
THE LORD HAS MADE MY BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES, MY GATES OF  
CARBUNCLES AND ALL MY WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES.  
ALL MY CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE  
THE PEACE OF MY CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED  
COMPOSURE,  
*IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM I ESTABLISHED,*  
*FAR FROM the fear of oppression, where destruction*  
*CANNOT COME NEAR ME;*  
*IF THERE'S any attack, I KNOW*

*IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.  
any one who attacks **ME** falls **BEFORE ME**,  
**I SEE, IT IS THE LORD WHO CREATED** the blacksmith  
    *who fans the coals into flame*  
    *and forges a weapon fit for its work.*  
**AND IT IS THE LORD WHO HAS CREATED**  
    *the destroyer to wreak havoc;*  
**NO** weapon formed against **ME** can prosper,  
**AND I REFUTE** every tongue that accuses **ME**.  
**FOR THIS IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD,**  
**AND THIS IS MY VINDICATION FROM HIM**  
    *DECLARERES THE LORD.**

ISAIAH 54:10-17

\*\*\*\*\*

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI  
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,  
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU  
LORD MOST HIGH  
EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY FRIEND  
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM  
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,  
MY JUDGE, MY DEFENDER, MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST  
I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD;  
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED  
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO  
ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT YOU WERE BETRAYED WHEN

YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE  
THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,  
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP  
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS  
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT;  
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,  
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT  
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU  
AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

THUS  
I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH  
REGARDLESS OF any symptom  
IN MY BODY, JESUS BORE MY sicknesses AND  
CARRIED MY diseases, BY HIS STRIPES  
I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;

SO  
I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE  
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY  
AND FATHER LOVE  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS  
FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM  
ALL unrighteousness THROUGH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,  
THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE  
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!

*THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT THE LORD OWNS THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER*

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY  
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD  
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES  
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME  
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY  
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils  
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life  
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:  
FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM  
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY  
THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE  
LORD AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY  
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE!

MY LORD JESUS  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,  
YOU HAVE ROBBED the grave  
THEN WHY SHOULD MY BODY,  
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,  
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,

see the grave?

***HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;  
HE RESCUED ME FROM destruction,  
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,  
and insufficiency=the pit.***

PSALM 107:20

***INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE  
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL  
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM***

JOHN 10:10

**FOR**

**THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY**

**HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH**

**AND HAS HEALED ALL MY WOUNDS**

**I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,**

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH**

**MY YOUTH LIKE THE EAGLE'S;**

**MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,**

**THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;**

**I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER**

JOHN 6:58

**FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF  
GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY  
MORTAL BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION**

ROMANS 8:11

**AND WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR, SEALING/RESTING IN  
MY LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME ALOTTED BY GOD TO  
MANKIND OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD MY GOD  
SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS SALVATION POWER--THE  
COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US, TO CATCH ME HOME**

TO GLORY WITH HIM--IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!  
FATHER LOVE,  
YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.  
(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE  
FROM the pit and corruption AND BEAUTIFIES,  
DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH LOVINGKINDNESS  
AND TENDER MERCY

AMEN  
HALLELUYAH

RECEIVING SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT  
WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT  
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF  
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES, DOUBLE  
FOR OUR trouble AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE  
HAVE LEFT FOR THE LORD'S SAKES PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME  
TO COME OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH  
SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS  
AS WE OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD OUR GOD

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH OLIVE OIL,

OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT

YOU WHO HAD BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism,

homosexuality or anything alike

AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines, or the chip implants

CONFESS WITH ME FOR CONFSSION IS MADE

UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:

LET'S CONFESS:

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

YOU HAVE REMOVED

ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST

EXODUS 23:25

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST

SO IT REMAINS

PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan

this is the dna of giants,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the rewrite FOR ME;

I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the rewrite has no effect on ME.

I PLEA--I CLAIM

THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;

I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET

IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation

FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS

WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh=MY sensory mechanisms

BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS

HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

(NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD TO THE TEST.)

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,  
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,  
bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot  
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,  
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted  
by the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom  
by chip implants, and by any hidden deed of darkness,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all

AMEN=they all fail!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,

THIS IS YAHWEH,  
THE ONE TRUE LORD  
YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.  
NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH  
THE WORLD."  
RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY  
THUS  
IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD  
IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER  
AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST  
AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH  
YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS  
THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY  
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION  
AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH  
TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY  
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!  
I REMAIN IN CHRIST  
MY HEART CRYING OUT  
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,

WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD  
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR,  
SEALING=RESTING IN MY DESTINY  
WITH AND IN CHRIST!

AMEN.

HALLELUYAH!

PRAISE THE LORD!

KNOWING

NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO separate ME FROM  
THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD

AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD  
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR  
FOR OUR SALVATION,

LEVITICUS 29:11  
SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,  
PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,  
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED  
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!  
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY LOVE  
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY  
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE  
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE  
BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.

AMEN

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD  
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY  
LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU  
DON'T DELAY!

---

**AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!**

**TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:**  
**I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES**  
**I BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS,**  
**AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT AND PROMOTE ME.**

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \**

**1**

I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I do not envy, I do not boast,  
I AM not proud. I DO NOT dishonor OTHERS, I AM not  
SELF-SEEKING,  
I AM not easily angered, I KEEP no record of wrongs, I--LOVE--do not  
delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH. I PROTECT, ALWAYS  
TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7

**2**

"THE LOVE OF GOD IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY  
GHOST" (ROMANS 5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S  
NATURE. I AM A LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE  
INSIDE ME EVERYTHING IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.

**3**

NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER,  
FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM.

IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A PARTNER  
WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the devil.

I DON'T TAKE the bait!

4

I JUST OBEY JESUS. HE DOESN'T ASK ME TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE  
PERSON WHO WRONGED ME. HE COMMANDED ME TO FORGIVE  
THEM. FORGIVENESS ISN'T ABOUT FEELINGS; IT'S AN ACT OF  
OBEDIENCE. IT'S CHOOSING TO PUT GOD'S WORD ABOVE MY  
EMOTIONS BY MAKING A DECISION TO SAY, "I FORGIVE."

5

MY MINISTRY IS THE MINSTRY OF RECONCILIATION.  
I WALK IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD IS LOVE.  
WHETHER ANYONE ELSE LOVES ME OR NOT, IS NOT MY BUSINESS.  
I'M GOING TO LOVE THEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE'S TOLD ME  
TO DO. THAT'S MY JOB, AND I'M GOING TO DO IT!"

\*\*\*\*\*

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

**PRAISE THE LORD**

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \**

1

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement,  
and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence--UNTO WE

WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH  
THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS  
TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.  
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.  
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

2

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS  
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END  
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO MY *mortal* BODY  
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

3

PRAISE THE LORD

*TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,*  
*TOO POWERFUL to overcome*  
*AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,*  
*TO BE VISIBLE to the eye*

*AM I*

*BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED*  
*AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND*  
*INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!*

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT EVEN  
MY enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME  
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY  
KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE  
LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE;  
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY  
WITHIN OUR PALACES  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:2

5  
THEREFORE,  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
SHALOM BE STILL!  
 FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
 YOU HAVE WIPED every tear **FROM OUR EYES**  
 AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.  
 the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
FROM **the dominion=the kingdom of darkness**

AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON  
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.  
COLOSSIANS 1:13-14  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!

6

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US, HALLOWED BE  
YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,  
YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD HAS BEEN DONE,  
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

**THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!**

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD  
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE  
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

7

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM  
AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"  
SO

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE  
LAMB BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR  
AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE  
POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER,  
THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

**AMEN**

**8**

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD**

"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; **AND THE ONE WHO IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS; AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."**

REVELATION 22:11

**9**

**000**

**THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE  
THE GOD OF SUDDENLY  
THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH  
THE MIRACULOUS GOD  
THE RESURRECTING GOD  
HE IS MANIFESTING HIMSELF TODAY!**

**000**

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING PUT YOUR SEAL OF APPROVAL ON EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER**

**FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD  
DEFEATS this evil world,  
AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY  
THROUGH OUR FAITH**

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

**ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE  
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN  
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;**

LUKE 18:27

"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;  
GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,  
THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY  
NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.  
PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,  
FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.  
AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

\*\*\*\*\*

HE HAS DONE IT,  
IT IS FINISHED!  
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
ABBA,  
LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."

AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:

" **REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT  
IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN A SUCCESSFUL AND  
PROSPEROUS YOUNG MAN** **FOR  
THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH YOU ALWAYS  
AND HE HAS GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE  
AND THAT YOUR LIFE** **IS REDEEMED FROM  
destruction** **FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR  
LIFE** **AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END  
TIME HARVEST BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING AND FAVORING  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS SHOWERING YOU WITH HIS GRACE,  
MERCY, PEACE AND PROSPERITY.**  
**THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD,** **CONTINUE TO ENJOY LIFE IN  
ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY  
WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT YOUR SEEING the grave.**  
**THUS EVERYTHING YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS,  
EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD  
UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU** **EVEN  
THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE** **AND THE ENDS OF THE  
EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION**  
**AND SO IT ALSO BE THE  
SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,  
AND YOUR PROGENIES** **SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW, REDEEM, REINSTATE,  
REPLACE, REPAIR, RELEASE, RESTORE,**

***O LORD, RESTORE UNTO \_\_\_\_\_  
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES  
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH  
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH  
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES  
AMEN.  
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"***

**"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS  
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVERMORE!**

**SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO  
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER.**

**FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND  
TO US HE WILL RESTORE**

**I RECEIVE RESTORATION  
RECOVERY OF ALL  
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!**

**SO**

**LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,  
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE  
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find US!**

**AMEN!"**

**AND the evil one touches US NOT!  
he has NO claim on US**

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD  
AND WE EACH DECLARE:  
I GIVE the devil NO PLACE  
IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW  
"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS  
AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,  
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE  
AND

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024  
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE  
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU  
HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2023 WAS TODAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION  
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON  
TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD  
MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN  
APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES  
NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT  
WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE

**WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM. THUS I WILL  
CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE  
IT COME TO PASS, YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD  
TO YOUR WORD  
AND TO ME.**

**HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN  
OH COMFORTER AND FRIEND  
HOW WE NEED YOUR TOUCH AGAIN**

**HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN  
LET YOUR POWER FALL  
LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD  
COME AND CHANGE OUR HEARTS  
AS WE STAND ON YOUR WORD  
HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN**

**NO EYE HAS SEEN, OH NO EAR HAS HEARD  
NO MIND CAN KNOW WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE  
SO OPEN UP HEAVEN, LORD OPEN IT WIDE  
OVER YOUR CHURCH, OVER OUR LIVES**

**HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN!!!!!!  
OR**

**HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE  
HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE  
OMNIPOTENT FATHER OF MERCY AND GRACE  
THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE**

**OR**

**HOLY HOLY  
HOLY HOLY  
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE GLORY  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE HONOR  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE ALL OUR PRAISES**

OR

**SPIRIT OF THE SOVEREIGN LORD COME AND MAKE YOUR PRESENCE KNOWN  
REVEAL THE GLORY OF THE LIVING GOD**

OR

**HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE  
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE  
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR  
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!**

**SPIRIT LEAD ME WHERE MY TRUST IS WITHOUT BORDERS  
LET ME WALK UPON THE WATERS  
WHEREVER YOU WOULD CALL ME  
TAKE ME DEEPER THAN MY FEET COULD WONDER  
AND MY FAITH WOULD BE MAKE STRONGER  
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY SAVIOR**

**HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE  
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE  
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR  
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!**

OR

**HOLY HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH YOUR GLORY**

**LORD JESUS,  
YOU HOLD MY EVERY MOMENT  
LORD YOU CALM MY RAGING SEAS  
YOU WALK WITH ME THROUGH FIRE  
AND HEAL ALL MY DISEASE**

**I TRUST IN YOU  
I TRUST IN YOU**

**I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR HEALER  
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL WE NEED  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR PORTION  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR US**

**JESUS YOU'RE ALL WE NEED**

*I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY HEALER  
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL I NEED  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY PORTION  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR ME  
JESUS YOU'RE ALL I NEED*

**NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU LORD  
YOU HOLD MY WORLD IN YOUR HANDS,**

KARI JOBE

**LORD YOU'RE HOLY**  
**EDDIE JAMES**

**THE VICTOR'S CROWN**  
**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**YOU REIGN**  
**VASHAWN MITCHELL**

**GREATER**  
**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**GOD IS HERE**  
**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**BEST FOR ME**  
**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**PREPARE YE THE WAY**  
**MICHAEL W. SMITH**

**WHAT A GOD YOU ARE**

KENNETH COPELAND

MAJESTY YOUR GRACE HAS FOUND

MICHAEL W SMITH

MAJESTY

KENNETH COPELAND

SHOUT TO THE LORD

AGNUS DEI

DARLENE ZSCHECH

HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH

HANDEL

OOO

RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY  
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE  
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION  
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD  
GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS

THUS

FEAR NOT!

*I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND*

**YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER  
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH  
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER  
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY  
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE  
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT  
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE  
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=  
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE  
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.**

**THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,  
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;  
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,  
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT  
AND  
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU  
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY  
BELOVED OF THE LORD:  
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND  
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE  
OF THE LORD!  
AMEN!**

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT**

OF THE LIVING GOD  
TO  
ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN  
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN  
WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND  
STANFORD BROWN  
AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY  
AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR  
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER  
UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF  
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS  
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO  
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY  
AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE  
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,  
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO  
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD  
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP SOMEBODY  
OUT OF darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS  
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!